



# Poly(ADP-Ribose) Polymerases in Host-Pathogen Interactions, Inflammation, and Immunity

Pamlea N. Brady,<sup>a</sup> Anupam Goel,<sup>b</sup>  Margaret A. Johnson<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Department of Chemistry, University of Alabama at Birmingham, Birmingham, Alabama, USA

<sup>b</sup>Catalent Pharma Solutions, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA

<b>SUMMARY</b>	1
<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	2
<b>FUNCTION AND CLASSIFICATION OF PARP ENZYMES</b>	3
PARPs in DNA Repair	5
PARP as a Chromatin-Remodeling Protein	5
PARPs as Transcription Factor Coactivators/Corepressors	6
<b>PARPs IN HOST-PATHOGEN INTERACTIONS</b>	7
PARPs in Antiviral Responses	7
PARPs in Proviral Responses	10
PARP and Bacterial Pathogens	11
Plant PARPs	11
Remaining Questions	12
<b>PARPs IN INFLAMMATION AND IMMUNITY</b>	13
PARP as a Transcriptional Coactivator of Inflammatory Pathways	14
PARP, NAD <sup>+</sup> Metabolism, and Inflammation	15
NAD <sup>+</sup> Metabolism and Infection	19
Role of PARP	20
MARylation and Its Reversal	21
Role of PARP in Inflammatory Autoimmune Disorders	23
Arthritis	24
Lupus	24
Hyperthyroidism (Graves' Disease)	25
<b>PARP STRUCTURE AND INHIBITION</b>	25
The PARP Signature Sequence and Its Significance	25
Coupling DNA Damage Detection to Catalytic Activity	25
Inhibitor Classes	27
<b>CONCLUSION</b>	29
<b>ACKNOWLEDGMENTS</b>	29
<b>REFERENCES</b>	29
<b>AUTHOR BIOS</b>	47

**SUMMARY** The literature review presented here details recent research involving members of the poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) family of proteins. Among the 17 recognized members of the family, the human enzyme PARP1 is the most extensively studied, resulting in a number of known biological and metabolic roles. This review is focused on the roles played by PARP enzymes in host-pathogen interactions and in diseases with an associated inflammatory response. In mammalian cells, several PARPs have specific roles in the antiviral response; this is perhaps best illustrated by PARP13, also termed the zinc finger antiviral protein (ZAP). Plant stress responses and immunity are also regulated by poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation. PARPs promote inflammatory responses by stimulating proinflammatory signal transduction pathways that lead to the expression of cytokines and cell adhesion molecules. Hence, PARP inhibitors show promise in the treatment of inflammatory disorders and conditions with an inflammatory component, such as diabetes, arthritis, and stroke. These functions are correlated with the biophysical characteristics of PARP family enzymes. This work is important in providing a comprehensive understanding of the molecu-

**Citation** Brady PN, Goel A, Johnson MA. 2019. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases in host-pathogen interactions, inflammation, and immunity. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 83:e00038-18. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MMBR.00038-18>.

**Copyright** © 2018 American Society for Microbiology. All Rights Reserved.

Address correspondence to Margaret A. Johnson, [maggiejohnson@uab.edu](mailto:maggiejohnson@uab.edu).

**Published** 19 December 2018

lar basis of pathogenesis and host responses, as well as in the identification of inhibitors. This is important because the identification of inhibitors has been shown to be effective in arresting the progression of disease.

**KEYWORDS** ADP-ribosylation, poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases, poly(ADP-ribose), antiviral responses, autoimmunity, enzyme inhibition, host-pathogen interactions, inflammation, stress granules, transcriptional regulation

## INTRODUCTION

Poly(ADP-ribose) (PAR) is an unusual nucleic acid that is derived from NAD<sup>+</sup> by the action of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) enzymes. This polymer is usually found as a posttranslational modification of proteins and performs a wide variety of signaling, regulatory, and metabolic functions in cells. Essential functions in DNA damage repair, RNA biology, stress responses, the cell cycle and cell death pathways, gene expression regulation, chromatin remodeling, and others have been identified (1). PAR was originally identified in 1963 by the laboratories of P. Chambon and coworkers as the insoluble portion of hen liver nuclear extracts (2). Subsequently its primary structure was determined by the Mandel, Hayaishi, and Kawamura laboratories independently (3–5). Enzymes responsible for poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase and mono(ADP-ribosyl)transferase (MART) activities were subsequently discovered in the 1980s and 1990s, respectively (6–9). A distinction is now made between PARPs, which catalyze ADP-ribose (ADPR) polymerization or poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation, and enzymes that transfer a single ADP-ribose monomer. The latter is termed mono(ADP-ribosyl)ation (MARylation). The entire enzyme family is now also referred to as diphtheria toxin-like ADP-ribosyltransferases (ARTDs), referring to their mechanistic similarity to the ADP-ribosylating diphtheria toxin proteins (10).

Seventeen human PARP enzymes have been identified (10). In addition, approximately 1,900 other PARP family enzymes have been identified in other organisms, primarily eukaryotes (11–13). Table 1 lists the most current nomenclature of PARPs/ARTDs along with other names associated with PARP protein family members.

PARP family members have essential roles in the cell. Well-characterized roles exist, for example, in DNA damage repair. PARP1 and PARP2 are important components of the single-strand break (SSB) repair and base excision repair pathways. PARP1 and PARP3 participate in double-strand break (DSB) repair (reviewed in reference 14). Other roles include regulating the cell cycle, regulating transcription, participating in chromatin remodeling, and interacting with epigenetic mechanisms (15–18). When acting as transcriptional cofactors, PARPs participate in regulating circadian rhythms, guiding embryonic development, reprogramming somatic cells, and cellular differentiation (19–27). Additional roles in RNA biochemistry have recently been discovered. PARPs participate in the regulation of ribosome biogenesis and nucleolar structure and assist in controlling mRNA stability and translation (22, 28–34). PARP activity also impacts the regulation of alternative splicing and RNA silencing (35–37).

PARPs play significant roles in the development of cancer and have been shown to contribute to six of the eight “hallmarks of cancer”: metastasis, replicative immortality, angiogenesis, cell death resistance, avoidance of growth suppression, proliferative signaling, deregulation of cellular energetics, and avoidance of immune destruction (38). Through these functions, PARP inhibition has become important in treating several types of cancer, and several PARP inhibitors have been successful in clinical trials. Examples include the compounds olaparib and veliparib, which are applied to the treatment of ovarian, breast, and lung cancers (39).

This review discusses emerging roles of PARPs and poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation (PARylation) in inflammation, immunity, and host-pathogen interactions. Increasing evidence shows that PARPs have importance in viral infection, often being coopted by both DNA and RNA viruses. PARPs also contribute to inflammatory responses, and PARP inhibition shows promise for the treatment of chronic inflammatory conditions. Recent studies

**TABLE 1** Nomenclature, predicted mode of PARylation, and novel biological roles in immune response to pathogens and inflammatory response of PARP family enzymes<sup>a</sup>

PARP name	ARTD name	Alternative name	Catalysis mode	Novel biological role(s) in inflammatory and autoimmune diseases
PARP1	ARTD1		Poly	Antiviral and proviral functions; anti- and proinflammatory responses
PARP2	ARTD2		Poly	Pathogen response
PARP3	ARTD3		Poly	
PARP4	ARTD4	vPARP	Poly	Antiviral
PARP5a	ARTD5	Tankyrase 1	Poly	Antiviral
PARP5b	ARTD6	Tankyrase 2	Poly	Proinflammatory
PARP6	ARTD17		Mono	
PARP7	ARTD14	TI PARP	Mono	Antiviral
PARP8	ARTD16		Mono	
PARP9	ARTD9	BAL1	Mono	Antiviral
PARP10	ARTD10		Mono	Antiviral and anti-inflammatory
PARP11	ARTD11		Mono	
PARP12	ARTD12		Mono	Antiviral
PARP13	ARTD13	ZAP1	Inactive	Antiviral
PARP14	ARTD8	BAL2	Mono	Antiviral and anti-inflammatory
PARP15	ARTD7	BAL3	Mono	Antiviral
PARP16	ARTD15		Mono	Proinflammatory

<sup>a</sup>List of the most current nomenclature of the PARP family of proteins (both formal and common), the classifications of the enzymes with respect to their mono(ADP)ribosylation (Mono) or poly(ADP)ribosylation (Poly) catalytic activity, and novel biological roles of the proteins in immune and inflammatory responses. Several PARP enzymes (PARP3, -6, -8, and -11) have yet to have roles in either the immune or inflammatory responses identified (10, 624, 636).

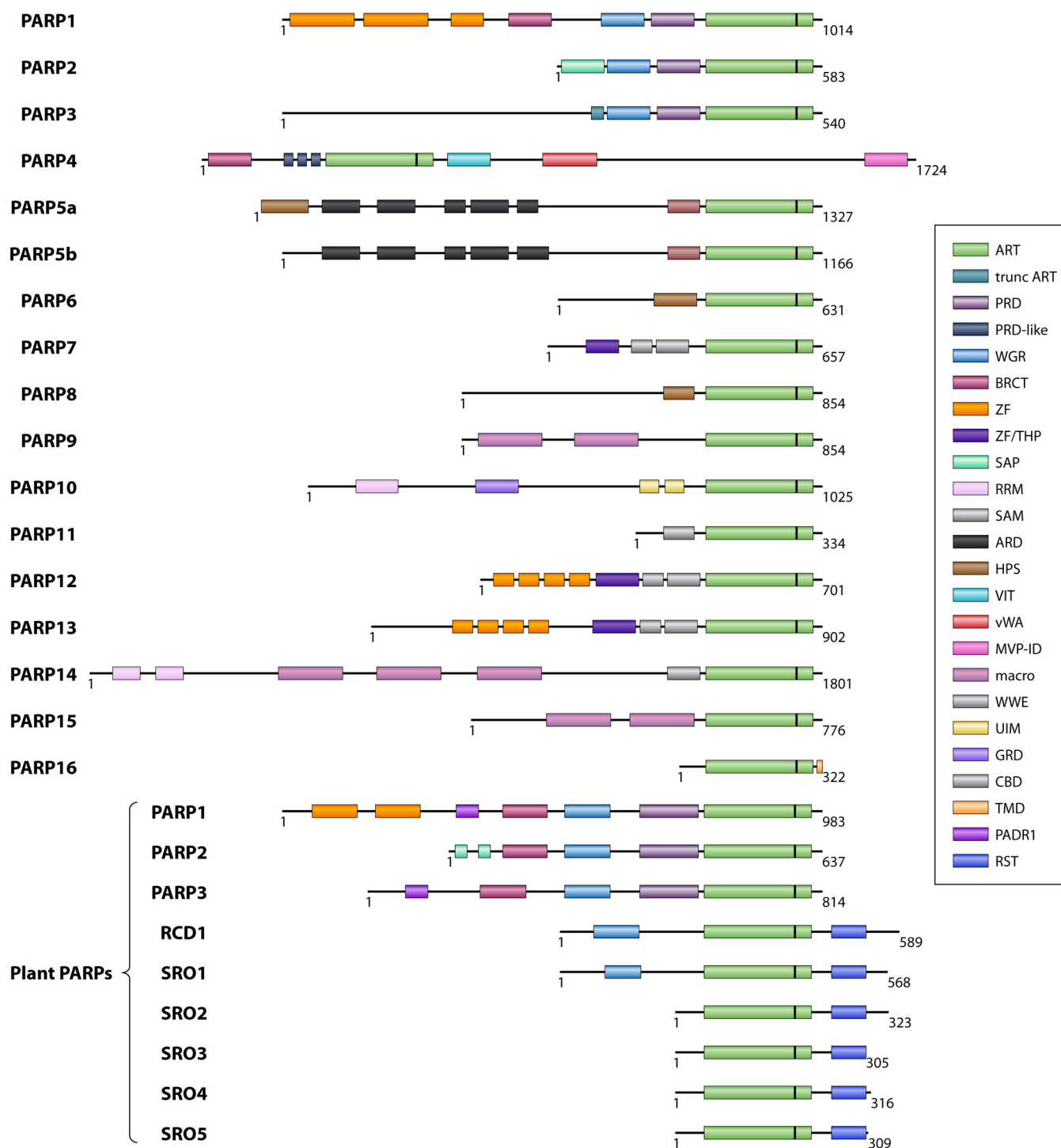
also show that PARPs participate in responses to infection, and other stress responses, in various organisms.

## FUNCTION AND CLASSIFICATION OF PARP ENZYMES

Classification of PARP enzymes is based on the reactions catalyzed combined with phylogenetic analysis and domain structure. As illustrated in Fig. 1, each protein has a unique domain structure, though similarities are present. For example, the C-terminal PARP catalytic (CAT) domain, which is the site at which ADP-ribosyl transfer occurs (40), is found in PARP enzymes and contains an ART fold that is conserved throughout the PARP family as well as a helical domain (HD) that is conserved in the DNA damage response PARPs (41, 42). In PARP4, an enzyme localized to cytoplasmic vaults, the catalytic domain is located at the N terminus. The catalytic triad often indicates the function of the protein and is one way in which the enzymes can be categorized. In PARP1, the catalytic domain is characterized by a 50-amino-acid signature sequence which is conserved in vertebrates and also displays partial conservation among all species (43).

Of the known human PARPs, five (PARP1, PARP2, PARP4, PARP5a, and PARP5b) are polymerases in that they form polymers. These five PARPs share a conserved catalytic triad consisting of histidine, tyrosine, and glutamate (H-Y-E) residues. Ten were shown to transfer a single ADP-ribose unit and are classified as mono(ADP-ribosyl)transferases (MARTs), namely PARP3, PARP6 to -12, and PARP14 to -16 (44–46). PARP6, -8, and -16 are grouped together based on phylogenetic analysis of PARP catalytic domains (12). One human PARP protein, PARP13, is so far believed to be catalytically inactive (44). Table 1 lists the transferase activity of each enzyme.

The presence of a variety of other domains appears to generate many other biological and biochemical functions for this family of proteins and allows them to be grouped into subfamilies on the basis of their functions (47). In 2006, Schreiber et al. proposed classifying PARPs into the following groups on the basis of their identified functional domains and presumed functions: (i) DNA-dependent PARPs, which act as molecular sensors of DNA breaks and play a role in the spatial and temporal aspects of DNA repair; (ii) tankyrases, which play a role in telomere homeostasis; (iii) CCCH-type PARPs, which contain zinc fingers and whose sites of expression indicate a possible role in neurological functions; and (iv) macro-PARPs, which consist of conserved macrodo-



**FIG 1** Domain structure of the human PARP family of enzymes, showing the variation in the length of the sequence and domain structure. The ART is the catalytic domain of the sequences, some of which have a conserved sequence comprised of residues 859 to 908. In addition, in select PARPs, a catalytic glutamic acid corresponding to position 988 of PARP1 has been identified and is highlighted by a shaded region in the ART domain. The helical domain (HD) is the PARP regulatory domain which is involved in the activation of the enzyme and regulation of the branching of PAR structures. WGR is a domain in which the characteristic sequence Trp-Gly-Arg is present. The BRCT domain is the BRCA1 carboxyl-terminal domain which is found in many cell cycle and DNA damage repair proteins. Within the BRCT domain lies the automodification domain (AMD), which is responsible for some of the dimerization of PARP enzymes. ZF is the zinc finger domain, which participate in DNA binding, and ZF/THP is the TIPARP homologous domain. SAP is the SAF/Acinus/PIAS-DNA-binding domain. RRM is the RNA-binding/recognition motif. SAM is the sterile alpha motif, which is often found in signaling and nuclear proteins. ARD is the Ankyrin repeat domain, which helps to mediate protein-protein interactions between proteins from diverse families. The HPS domain is the His-Pro-Ser region. Both the VIT (vault protein interalpha-trypsin) and the vWA (von Willebrand type A) domains are conserved regions that are both thought to mediate protein-protein interactions. MVP-ID is the major-vault particle interaction domain. Macrodomain, poly(ADP-ribose) interaction domain; WWE, iso(ADP-ribose) and protein-protein interaction domain with Trp-Trp-Glu conserved sequence. UIM is the MAO interaction motif, GRD is a glycine-rich domain. And TMD is the transmembrane domain. CCCH is the Cys-Cys-Cys-His zinc finger domain (10, 181, 637).

mains that are linked to a PARP domain. There are several PARP family members that are not classed among these groups, i.e., PARP4, PARP6, PARP8, PARP10, and PARP11 (47).

### PARPs in DNA Repair

Though PARPs perform numerous functions, there are several broad categories that are well established. The first is as a DNA damage response protein. PARP1, PARP2, and PARP3 are DNA-dependent enzymes that are activated upon binding to DNA damage and play important roles in the repair of DNA strand breaks (48). To date, three PARP enzymes (PARP1, -2, and -3) have been identified to play a role in DNA repair, with the role of PARP1 having been studied the most extensively (49–51). PARP1 has been proposed as a general DNA damage sensor and is activated by several types of damaged DNA, including hairpins, cruciform DNA, loops, nicked DNA, blunt ends, and overhangs (52, 53). PARP1 may also interact with other non-B DNA structures, such as G quadruplexes (54). In contrast, PARP2 and -3 play more specific roles in DNA repair pathways. PARP2 participates in the base excision repair (BER) pathway, interacting with the X-ray repair cross-complementing protein 1 (XRCC1) and DNA ligase III (55, 56). The depletion of PARP2 results in an increased sensitivity to ionizing radiation and alkylating agents, which is consistent with a role in single-strand break (SSB) repair (55, 57). PARP2 is the closest paralogue of PARP1 and in the presence of DNA damage is responsible for most of the residual PARP activity in PARP1<sup>-/-</sup> cells (50, 58). While either PARP1 or PARP2 can be knocked out in mice without causing serious defects, a double knockout is lethal in the embryo, suggesting that the functions of these two enzymes are partly redundant (57).

In contrast, PARP3 has been shown to play a role in double-strand break (DSB) repair by interacting with the aprataxin-like factor (APLF) at damaged sites (49, 59). PARP3 also helps to promote accurate ligation of DSB by XRCC4 and DNA ligase IV during the nonhomologous end-joining (NHEJ) process (49, 60). PARP3 was shown to ADP-ribosylate histone H2B, and this was required for the SSB response (61). PARP2 and PARP3 enzymes are activated by a smaller subset of damaged DNA types, which is consistent with their specific roles. Thus, PARP2 is activated by DNA containing “flaps and gaps” (62), while PARP3 is activated by blunt ends (49). Both enzymes are activated by 5'-phosphorylated nicks (42).

PARP1 to -3 also have the capacity to ADP-ribosylate DNA, with the modification occurring at double-strand break termini. This activity may help to mark the locations of strand breaks and recruit repair proteins (63–65).

### PARP as a Chromatin-Remodeling Protein

A second category of biological function for PARPs is their role in chromatin remodeling. MARYlation and PARYlation of histones were observed as early as 1980 (66, 67). PARP was soon observed to participate in the relaxation or decondensation of chromatin structure (68–71). The addition of a high-molecular-weight, negatively charged polymer to histone proteins loosens the tightly packed structure of chromatin by electrostatic repulsion, promoting the access of chromatin-remodeling factors (68). PARP was shown to participate in puffing in *Drosophila*, a process which requires the loosening of chromatin structure, promoting remodeling and facilitating transcription (72). Not only PARYlation but also MARYlation has unique roles; for example, MARYlation of histone H3 promotes the access of p300, leading to cellular proliferation through the  $\beta$ -catenin pathway (73). Changes in nucleosome structure due to PARP binding and PARYlation were shown to lead to high gene transcription levels and could produce, for example, a strong inflammatory response due to recruitment of nuclear factor kappa-light-chain-enhancer of activated B cells (NF- $\kappa$ B) at the interleukin-1 $\beta$  (IL-1 $\beta$ ) and tumor necrosis factor (TNF) promoters where PARP1 is constitutively associated (74). The nucleosome-binding capability of PARP1 was shown to be key to its transcription factor coactivator activity for certain loci (75) (see also “PARPs as Transcription Factor Coactivators/Corepressors” below).

PARP1 also participates in the recruitment of other proteins which modify chromatin. Imitation switch (ISWI) is a target of covalent PARylation (76); PARylation down-regulates ISWI function. Covalent PARylation of chromatin-remodeling proteins functions to regulate their activity (76). One of the best-studied examples is chromodomain-helicase-DNA-binding protein 1-like (CHD1L), also called amplified in liver cancer protein 1 (ALC1). This protein functions to promote the relaxation of chromatin at sites of DNA damage, a mechanism that is dependent on the formation of a stable PAR-mediated intermediate formed by ALC1 and PARP1 (77). PARP1 activation mediates ALC1 activation through an allosteric mechanism (78, 79). This activity is important for single-strand break repair (80–82). Direct remodeling of nucleosomes by PARylation was recently observed to facilitate transcription factor recruitment and gene transcription (83).

Under certain conditions, PARP1 can also promote chromatin compaction and transcriptional repression, through binding of specific domains to nucleosomes (84). PARP1 can function both as a chromatin architectural protein and as a nucleosome assembly factor, depending on whether the enzyme itself is automodified with PAR chains. In the absence of NAD<sup>+</sup>, PARP is able to bind nucleosomes and condense chromatin (85). Upon automodification and enzyme activation, the affinity of PARP for nucleosomes is decreased and the chromatin structure is relaxed. In addition to histone PARylation, PARP participates in histone chaperone and nucleosome assembly processes (86).

### **PARPs as Transcription Factor Coactivators/Corepressors**

A third category of biological function is for PARPs that act as transcription factors or transcription factor-binding partners, where they serve as coactivators or corepressors (87–95). For example, PARP1 regulates the function of several ubiquitous eukaryotic transcription factors such as specificity protein 1 (SP1), Ets-1, p53, and nuclear factor of activated T cells (NFAT) (87–95). PARP1 inhibits the negative elongation factor (NELF) to enhance effective transcription by RNA polymerase II (96). PARP6 assists in the negative regulation of cell cycle progression as a function of the activity of its catalytic domain (97). PARP7 participates in the negative feedback regulation of the aryl-hydrocarbon receptor (AHR) signaling pathway (98). Additionally, PARP7 has been shown to structurally modify and coactivate liver X receptors  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ , which are important regulators in lipid and glucose metabolism, as well as inflammatory pathways. This has established the protein's function as a regulator of nuclear transcription factors (98, 99). Similarly, PARP10 and PARP14 both function as regulators of gene transcription (100–103). PARP9 and PARP10 both modulate transcription and participate in the DNA damage response (103–105). A role for PARP1 in cotranscriptional gene splicing has been identified (33).

PARPs also interact with other players in epigenetic processes. Histone acetyltransferases (HATs) and PARPs were observed to cooperate in regulating transcription (106). For example, upon PARP inhibition, a global decrease in histone acetylation was observed. This was found to be due to an increase in histone deacetylase (HDAC) activity. Further, PARP1 positively regulates the transcription of the HATs p300, CREB-binding protein (CBP), and PCAF; p300 and CBP are also PARylation substrates (107, 108). In addition, PARylation has been observed to correlate with the downregulation of acetylation levels (109).

An interaction between PARylated PARP in chromatin and HDACs is believed to be required to maintain HDAC activity and thus a balanced H3 acetylation level. This correlates with physical interactions with HDACs that were previously observed (110). Similarly, PARP14 has also been described as a transcriptional coactivator/corepressor that partners with HDACs to facilitate Stat6-dependent transcription in response to IL-4 (102). In addition, PARP1 interacts with and regulates DNA methyltransferase 1 (111) through PARylation of the histone demethylase lysine-specific demethylase 5B (KDM5B) (112). This interaction can regulate the expression of specific genes, for example, preventing the methylation of CCCTC-binding factor (CTCF) promoter sites (16).



New functions within and outside these categories continue to be discovered. Recent proteomic work has identified ADP-ribosylation substrates, which is useful for understanding the metabolic pathways involving PARPs (113–117). The results of these studies suggest that PARPs regulate many more biological functions than have been identified to date (113). Among the novel functions identified for this family of enzymes are their roles in host-pathogen interactions. Some of the most recent findings are discussed below.

## PARPs IN HOST-PATHOGEN INTERACTIONS

### PARPs in Antiviral Responses

A major advance in the involvement of PARPs in antiviral responses was the identification of PARP13, also known as the zinc finger antiviral protein or ZAP1, as an antiviral factor. PARP13 targets both RNA and DNA viruses, including influenza virus, alphavirus, filovirus, herpesvirus, and HIV (118–123). Its mechanisms of action include the induction of interferon (IFN) signaling through interaction with retinoic acid-inducible gene I (RIG-I) and other interferon-stimulated genes (ISGs) (123–126). PARP13 also interacts with the Moloney leukemia virus 10 homologue (MOV10) RNA-induced silencing complex RNA helicase, inhibiting retrotransposition and retroviruses. Another mechanism involves the physical interaction of PARP13 with argonaute proteins to target them for ADP-ribosylation (127), thus activating antiviral genes that are silenced via the RNA interference (RNAi) machinery under normal conditions (119). PARP13 recruits the exosome and the deadenylase poly(A)-specific RNase (PARN), as well as the 5'-3' degradation machinery to degrade viral RNAs (121). Figure 2 summarizes several currently known antiviral functions of PARPs.

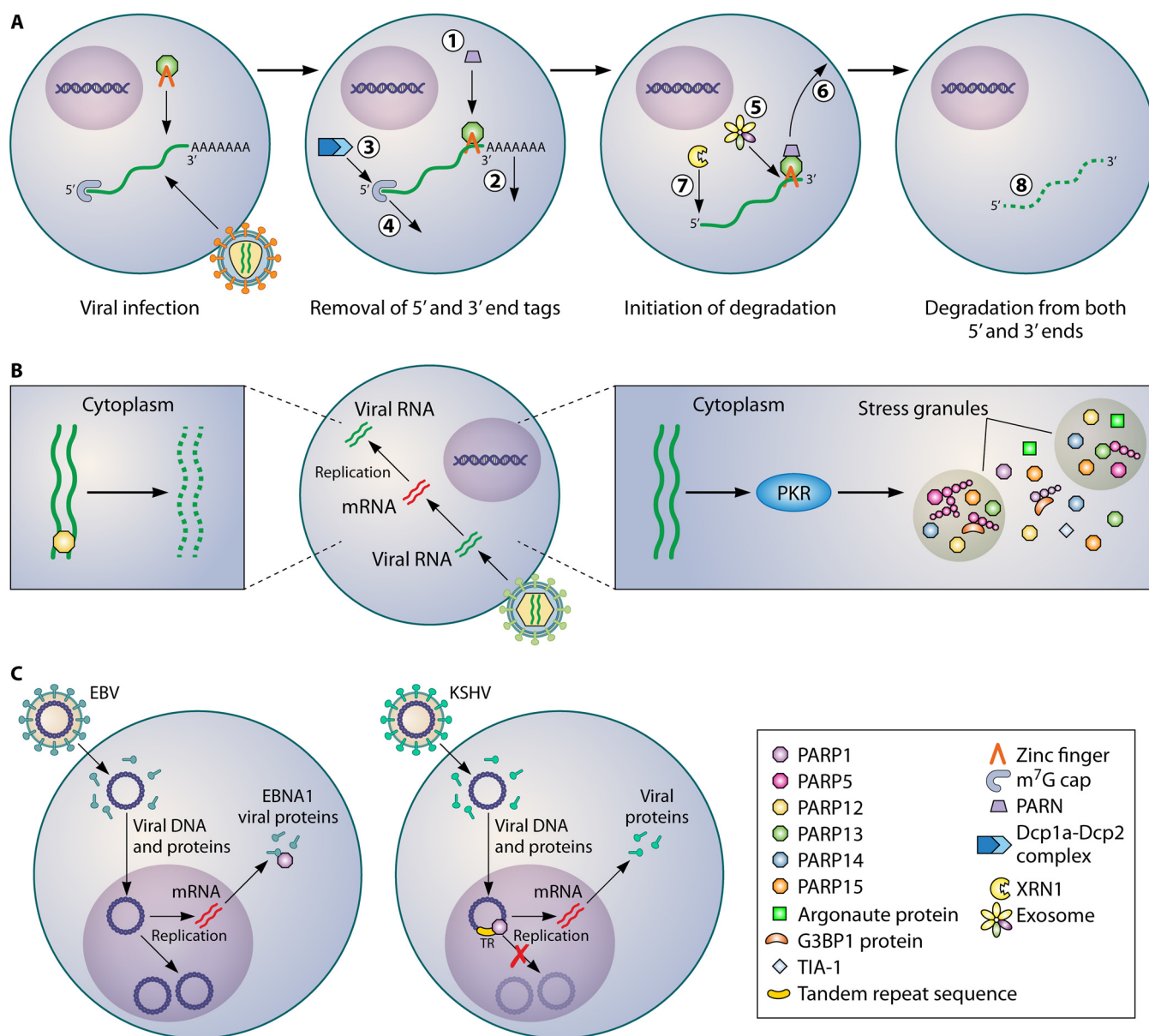
Further studies showed that PARP13's roles in the cell are not limited to participating in the antiviral response. The protein targets both viral and host transcripts, resulting in the induction of apoptotic pathways (degradation) and inhibiting viral replication (121, 123, 126). PARP13 is therefore considered to have specific roles in cellular mRNA decay (128).

An orthologous protein that shares sequence similarity with PARP13 but is catalytically active is PARP12. PARP12 shares some of the observed roles of PARP13 in RNA decay and in the antiviral response. Like PARP13, it recognizes specific sequences in viral RNA and DNA and degrades retroviral RNA (121, 122, 125). Both proteins contain zinc finger domains in the N-terminal region. Recognition of RNA by these nucleic acid-binding domains is required for antiviral activity (129, 130). The structure of these domains has been solved and showed unusual, CCCH-type zinc fingers with cavities that could bind RNA in a looped conformation (130).

The RNA decay pathways mediated by PARP12 and -13 are an important mechanism of host cell defense but not the only mechanism involving PARPs. At least eight human PARPs have demonstrated antiviral activity (identified in Table 1). Another mechanism that has been demonstrated is the specific interaction of PARPs with viral proteins to promote proteasomal degradation. PARP1 associates with the herpesvirus RTA protein, which acts as a molecular switch to suppress lytic replication (131). PARP1 is correspondingly downregulated during lytic replication (131–134). PARP1 is additionally targeted for ubiquitination and proteasomal degradation by the viral processivity factors (PF-8) and open reading frame 59 (ORF59), which has the effect of promoting lytic replication (133).

PARP10, -12, -13, and -14 are all induced by interferons, and all can inhibit viral replication (135, 136). PARP7 and PARP10, which are MARTs, are capable of translation inhibition. These proteins form complexes with ribosomes that are mediated by their N-terminal RNA-binding domains (137). Translation inhibition prevents viral growth by stopping viral protein synthesis. The finding that the induction of PARP10, -12, -13, and -14 can result in the inhibition of virus replication is consistent with previous results supporting the importance of PARPs in the inhibition of viral replication (135, 136).

PARP12 is induced by RNA virus infection and also inhibits cellular translation. The long isoform of PARP12, containing the PARP catalytic domain, rather than the short



**FIG 2** Roles of PARPs in the immune response after pathogen invasion. (A) Viral RNA degradation in a cell. Viral RNA, equipped with a m<sup>7</sup>G cap and a poly(A) tail at the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence, respectively. PARP13 has a role in this process through a series of other actions. Upon binding through its N-terminal zinc finger region to the 3' end of the viral RNA sequence (1), degradation factors are recruited. At the 3' end, a deadenylase known as poly(A)-specific RNase (PARN) binds to PARP13, prompting the removal of the tail (2). At the 5' end, a decapping complex formed by dcp1a and dcp2 (3) performs the removal of the m<sup>7</sup>G cap (4). A second degradation factor known as the exosome binds the zinc finger region of PARP13 through its RRP46 and RRP42 subunits (green and purple), signaling the 3'-5' degradation process (5). In addition, PARP13 is removed from the RNA molecule (6). At the 5' end a second exoribonuclease known as XRN1 initiates the degradation of the 5' end of the sequence (7). This pathway results in the degradation of viral RNA from both the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence (8). (B) Some of the roles of other PARP family members following the infection of a host cell by a RNA virus. Following replication, PARP12 has also been shown to degrade viral RNA. In addition, the presence of viral RNA in the cytoplasm activates protein kinase RNA-activated ISGs which initiate the production of stress granules, where PARP5, -12, -13, -14, and -15 can be found. These PARPs function to modify other proteins such as the argonaute proteins, G3BP1, and TIA-1. In the cytoplasm, they also act to modify proteins by PARylation and are thought to function as scaffolds to recruit other RNA-binding proteins. (C) Immune responses following the infection of a host cell by two DNA viruses. PARP1 has been shown to posttranslationally modify Epstein-Barr nuclear antigen 1 (EBNA1) which modifies its dyad conformation. PARP1 binds to the terminal repeat sequence of Kaposi's sarcoma herpesvirus (KSHV), resulting in the inhibition of viral replication (133, 638, 639).

isoform was required for this antiviral activity, which was active against positive, negative, and ambisense RNA viruses (135). Since this mechanism appears to involve catalytic activity and/or the catalytic domain, it may be separate from the RNA decay functions of the protein.

Another important antiviral mechanism involves the formation of cellular stress granules (SGs). The introduction of viral RNA into the cytoplasm results in the activation



of protein kinase RNA (PKR)-activated SGs and the production of these membraneless organelles, which assist in arresting proviral cellular processes such as translational pathways. These organelles also regulate mRNA stability and have antiviral functions (reviewed in reference 138). Viruses use various strategies to disrupt or block stress granules; for example, Ebola virus inhibits SG formation (139), influenza virus sequesters double-stranded RNA (dsRNA) to prevent SG initiation (140), and poliovirus 3C protease cleaves a major SG protein, Ras GTPase-activating protein-binding protein 1 (G3BP1) (141). The RNA-binding PARP12 and -13 are found in stress granules, where PARP12 is responsible for MARYlation of various proteins such as the argonaute proteins, G3BP1, and TIA-1 (36). G3BP1 MARYlation promotes stress granule nucleation (36). PARYlation controls the sequestration of argonaute 2 (AGO2), leading to the modulation of microRNA silencing (36). PAR is able to nucleate phase transitions of RNA-binding proteins by initiating the liquid demixing process that is required for the formation of membraneless organelles (142, 143). PARP5a, -7, and -15 have also been localized to stress granules (36). Along with PARP12 and -13, PARP5a, -14, and -15 were suggested to have regulatory roles in the production and maintenance of stress granules (36). This is illustrated in Fig. 2B. Poly(ADP-ribose) glycosylase (PARG) also localized to SGs, and its overexpression inhibited SG formation, again suggesting a key role of PAR in SGs (36).

Several other PARPs have been identified to have antiviral functions. PARP14 has an active role in the development of T cells and B cells. This process is initiated by interleukin-4, which stimulates differentiation of Th2 cells, resulting in the ADP-ribosylation of HDACs. The deacetylation of chromatin allows the transcription of genes coding for immune cell production (102). PARP9 is a binding partner of Deltex 3-like, an E3 ubiquitin ligase that ubiquitinates histone H4 and protects cells against DNA damage. In the presence of its binding partner, PARP9 MARYlates ubiquitin, preventing E3 ligase activity and providing regulation of the complex (46). The PARP9-Deltex 3-like complex also activates signal transducer and activator of transcription 1 (STAT1) and ubiquitinates histone proteins to promote the expression of a subset of interferon-stimulated genes, thereby stimulating the innate immune response. This complex also binds to viral 3C proteases and ubiquitinates them for degradation (144).

Phylogenetic analyses also support a role of PARP in antiviral defense. An analysis of PARP mutation rates showed positive selection in the catalytic domains of PARPs, suggesting a connection between the antiviral response and the activity of multiple PARPs, which is indicative of immune system defense (145, 146).

In the presence of DNA damage, PARP1 is responsible for the majority of cellular PARP activity (50, 58, 147, 148). Perhaps not surprisingly, this enzyme also performs antiviral functions. These occur through several mechanisms.

The release of viral contents into a cell initiates the host cell immune response, activating proapoptotic factors such as p53. Some viruses, such as Kaposi's sarcoma herpesvirus (KSHV), inhibit the action of p53, arresting apoptosis through a mechanism involving the ORF8 protein (149). PARP1 binds the terminal repeat (TR) sequence of KSHV, resulting in the inhibition of viral replication (Fig. 2C) (133).

Another mechanism takes advantage of PARP1's function as a chromatin-binding protein. PARP1 represses the expression of retrotransposons in *Drosophila* and of retroviruses in avian cells. This repression is mediated by HDACs and DNA methylases (150). Incorporation of PARP1 into chromatin causes chromatin compaction and transcriptional repression, which leads to retrotransposon silencing and the induction of heterochromatin. Upon activation of PARP1, the enzyme auto-PARYlates and dissociates, leading to transcriptional activation and chromatin decompaction. Since other PARP family members also interact with HDACs (102), this may represent a common mechanism in the PARP family.

In a related manner, PARP1 has a role in HIV DNA integration. PARP1 is incorporated into nucleosomes in a manner that requires the N-terminal DNA-binding region and the interaction of the C-terminal region with histone proteins (151). PARP1 participates in HIV-1 long terminal repeat function, binds to HIV *trans*-activation response element

(TAR) RNA, and is required for efficient HIV-1 integration (152–154). Thus, by the same mechanism PARP1 can participate in a proviral or antiviral function, depending on the stage of the infectious cycle of the virus.

### PARPs in Proviral Responses

In addition to performing antiviral functions, other cases are known in which PARPs are recruited by viruses to perform essential functions. For example, Epstein-Barr nuclear antigen 1 (EBNA1) of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) is posttranslationally modified by PARP1, which leads to a remodeling of proteins at the dyad symmetry (DS) element (155) (Fig. 2C). PARP1 is believed to serve a dual role, both preventing DNA damage and regulating the efficiency of *oriP* and copy number and the replication efficiency of EBV episomes, thus contributing to the maintenance of the virus (155).

The nucleocapsid protein of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus (PRRSV) binds to PARP1, and the interaction is critical for viral replication, since the use of a PARP inhibitor led to inhibited viral growth (156). In an intriguing parallel, Grunewald et al. have shown that the nucleocapsid proteins of both  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -coronaviruses are MARYlated during infection (157). The function of this modification, and whether it is pro- or antiviral, is currently unknown. Adenoviral core proteins were shown to be ADP-ribosylated, and the use of PARP inhibitors led to greatly reduced infectivity, suggesting a role for the modification in virus decapsidation (158). PARP1 is additionally required for efficient activity of both the H1N1 and H5N1 influenza virus RNA polymerases (159). One study suggests that a poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (PARG) isoform is degraded as a result of a gene product of herpes simplex virus 1 (HSV-1), which is another indication that PARYlation may be beneficial to virulence (PARG counteracts PARYlation) (160). In addition, inhibiting PARP activity also inhibits the replication of several types of viruses, suggesting that in these cases, PARYlation assists, rather than attenuates, viral replication. This has been demonstrated in several families of viruses, such as herpesviruses, adenoviruses, and arteriviruses (156, 158, 160).

An intriguing role for extracellular PAR was identified by the group of Mitchison (161). PAR was shown to activate cytokine release by macrophages, which is associated with activation of innate immune responses. PAR could be recognized by Toll-like receptors 2 and 4, and inhibition of these receptors prevented cytokine release. Hence, extracellular PAR is a strong proinflammatory signal. This manner of signaling is specific to the polymer, since monomeric ADP-ribose did not elicit a response. Since PAR is primarily an intracellular molecule, it remains to be determined how the extracellular PAR is produced. An extracellular ADP-ribosyltransferase (ART) has previously been identified on T cells, which might function as the source (162). Alternatively, PAR might be released by cells after necrotic cell death.

Several RNA viruses encode macrodomains, which have been described as the “readers and erasers” of ADP-ribosylation (163). These domains recognize and reverse MARYlation and PARYlation. For example, a macrodomain is conserved in coronaviruses and alphaviruses, as well as other viruses from the *Hepeviridae* and *Togaviridae* families (164–166). Viral macrodomains can remove ADP-ribose or PAR from various protein substrates (167, 168). In addition, PARP10 and PARP14 were induced in response to interferon alpha and to lipopolysaccharide (LPS), suggesting that MARYlation is relevant to host-pathogen interaction (169). Since PAR is a regulator of multiple signaling pathways, conserved viral macrodomains are likely used to interfere with one or more host cell antiviral defense mechanisms. Indeed, these proteins mediate resistance to interferon signaling (170), promote virulence, and suppress the innate immune response during coronavirus infection (171–173). Specific protein substrates have been identified for a few macrodomains (169, 174–177), but many remain unidentified to date. Some macrodomains have divergent biochemical activities, such as nucleic acid binding or protein/protein interaction, suggesting that these readers and erasers, like PARPs, are multifunctional (168, 178–180).

Due to the fact that the activity of PARPs has been shown to be both pro- and antiviral, it is clear that a simple definition of the role of PARPs in the response to viral

infection is not sufficient. There are few known enzyme-specific inhibitors of PARPs, which impedes our ability to understand how they respond to viral infections; thus, future work would involve the identification of specific inhibitors for individual PARP family members. Recently, exciting progress has been made in this area (reviewed in reference 181).

### PARP and Bacterial Pathogens

Activation of PARP has been observed upon infection of eukaryotic cells by bacterial pathogens. For example, the group A *Streptococcus* (GAS) pathogenicity island encodes streptolysin (SLO) and NAD<sup>+</sup> glycohydrolase. SLO pore formation induced PARP activation, while NAD<sup>+</sup> glycohydrolase activity modulated this PARP activity (182). PARP activation has also been observed in *Helicobacter pylori* infection (183). Bacterial infection was shown to promote PARP activation, through pathways related to inflammation (183, 184).

Interestingly, only a few bacteria have functional PARylation systems, while many have PAR-binding domains, PAR-degrading enzymes, and ADP-ribosylating toxins. These proteins often form operons that may constitute effector systems and may include other domains, such as SLOG, Nudix, and NADAR domains. In parallel to the case for eukaryotic cells, these systems could serve as a source of ATP or intracellular signaling system (185).

Perina et al. performed a detailed analysis of the distribution of enzymes of PAR metabolism in bacteria with sequenced genomes and showed that PARPs are present in six of the 30 known bacterial phyla, where they were probably acquired by horizontal gene transfer (12). Of these, one has been characterized *in vitro*, namely, the PARP from *Herpetosiphon aurantiacus*, which was demonstrated to synthesize polymers (186). The roles of these systems are diverse. In nitrogen-fixing bacteria, the MARYlation modification regulates nitrogenase (reviewed in reference 187). In *Bacillus subtilis* and *Streptomyces griseus* ADP-ribosylation contributes to sporulation (188, 189), and in *Streptomyces coelicolor* it regulates antibiotic production (174). The *S. coelicolor* SCO5461 protein was experimentally demonstrated to carry out MARYlation.

### Plant PARPs

As in animals, plant PARPs are important for DNA damage repair (190–193). Plant PARP2 makes the greatest contribution to DNA repair pathways (194). *Arabidopsis* PARP1 and PARP2 interact physically, and PARP2 is the most important of these in pathogen-induced DNA damage repair and basal resistance (194). Plant PARPs also participate in transcriptional regulation (191, 195).

PARPs also play a key role in responding to abiotic stress and to infection. For example, early studies using PARP inhibition showed that PARP is involved in cell death triggered by DNA damage or oxidative stress (196). PARP was shown to affect stress tolerance (191). Silencing of PARP genes altered stress signal transduction (197). Oxidative stress, drought, and high-light resistance is increased by the knockdown of PARP1 and PARP2 or by the application of PARP inhibitors (191, 198). Thus, the roles of PARPs in responding to abiotic and biotic stress signals appear to differ. Surprisingly, PARP knockout plants were recently found to have constitutive PARP activity and did not exhibit altered stress responses (199). It is possible that this activity could be mediated by the SRO (similar to RCD-one) or RCD (radical-induced cell death) proteins, which are PARP orthologues that occur only in plants (described below). PARP3, in contrast, can be induced by several factors, particularly during development of the seed (200). PARP3 is a vital component in the storability and viability of the plant seeds (201). Chemical inhibition of PARPs was shown to improve stress tolerance and plant growth, and this correlated with changes in the levels of stress-related metabolites such as anthocyanins (202).

PARP was induced upon *Pseudomonas* infection of *Arabidopsis* (203, 204). Further work showed that PARP inhibition disrupted lignin and callose deposition, which comprise part of the innate immune response, and that pathogen infection activated

PARYlation reactions (203). PARYlation was shown to regulate genes involved in immune defense (205). Correspondingly, PARPs may be required to repair pathogen-induced DNA damage (206). Most recently, Feng and coworkers demonstrated that PARP2 participates in important reactions with DAWDLE (DDL), a forkhead-associated (FHA) domain protein. The PARYlation-dependent interaction between PARP2 and DDL is essential to the function of DDL in plant immunity (207).

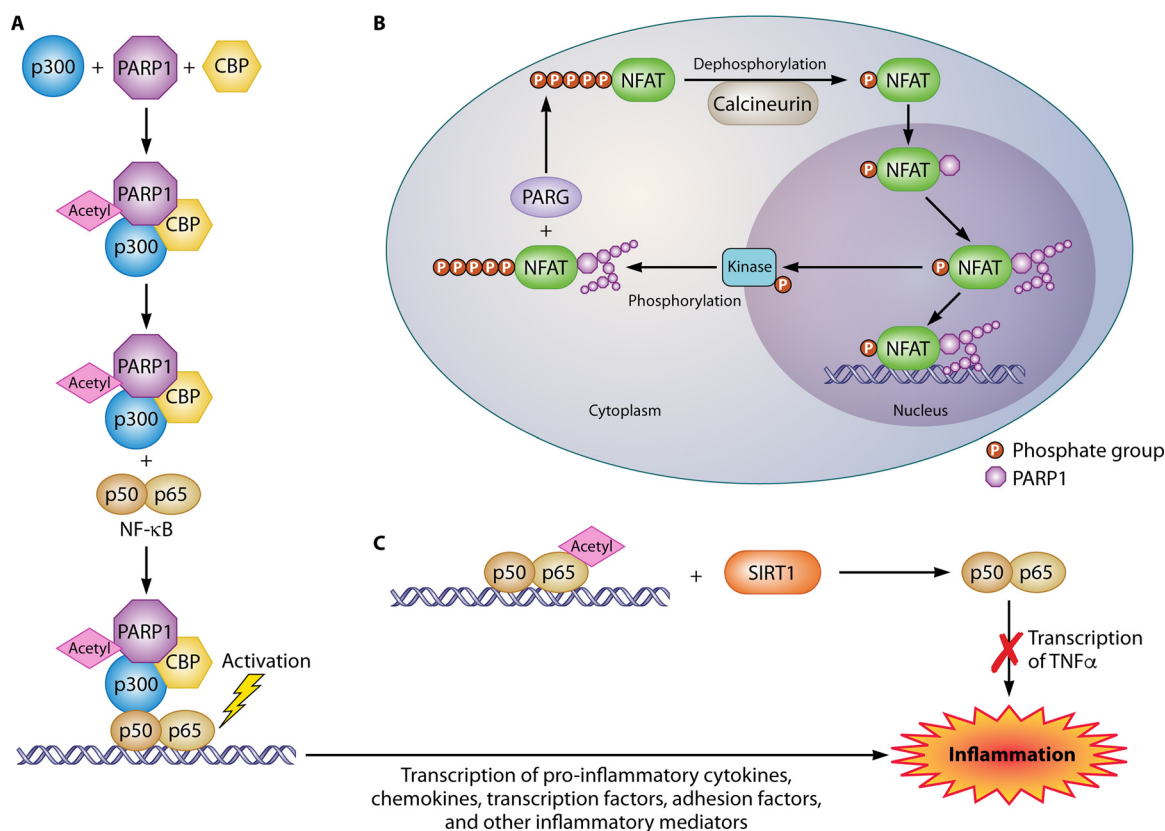
Pathogens in turn utilize MARYlation and PARYlation to antagonize plant cell defenses. Thus, MARYlation of plant proteins by bacterial virulence factors was shown to interfere with the plant immune response, especially in pattern-triggered immunity (PTI) signaling pathways (208). For example, the *Pseudomonas syringae* type III secretion system (T3SS) produces ADP-ribosyltransferase effectors that act on plant RNA-binding proteins and kinases (209, 210). The modification of the RNA-binding protein GRP7 inhibits protein function in binding to pattern recognition receptor transcripts (210, 211). HopF2 MARYlates kinases in the PTI signal transduction pathway, inhibiting the microbe-associated molecular pattern (MAMP)-induced response. A third effector, AvrRpm1, is predicted to have a PARP-like fold, but its transferase activity is unclear and it may serve to target PARP substrates or binding partners through molecular mimicry (212). Genes encoding other PAR-related functions such as PARG and Nudix hydrolases were also upregulated in response to MAMPs, suggesting the need for a programmed, regulated immune response involving PARPs and the need to avoid excessive consumption of NAD<sup>+</sup> (204).

The RCD (radical-induced cell death) and SRO (similar to RCD-one) proteins are PARP orthologues that are found only in plant cells. These proteins contain ART core domains but lack the HYE catalytic triad and are predicted to be inactive; however, this remains to be verified (213). For example, RCD1 does not have detectable NAD binding or PARP activity (213). However, PARP activity has been reported for SRO1 (214). These proteins are regulators of stress responses and plant development (199, 215, 216). RCD1 is upregulated in response to light stress (217). Further, RCD1 interacts with multiple plant transcription factors that control key aspects of plant stress. For example, dehydration-responsive element-binding protein 2 A (DREB2A) is an *Arabidopsis* transcription factor that is involved in the stress response to salt and drought (218, 219). RCD1 binds and destabilizes this transcription factor. Under certain conditions, RCD1 is degraded to increase DREB2A function (219). *Arabidopsis* NAC transcription factors ANAC013 and ANAC046 regulate mitochondrial function (220). RCD1 appears to function in activating a gene expression program of antioxidant response (221).

The SRO1 protein from *Oryza sativa* (rice) and an RNA-binding protein, OsRBD1, conferred tolerance to multiple stresses in a yeast model system (222). These proteins have a domain structure similar to that of human PARP11 in that they contain a WWE domain. The SRO proteins contain an additional, plant-specific domain that is implicated in transcription factor interaction (213, 222). This RST domain has also been identified in the TATA box-binding-protein-associated factor 4 (TAF4) protein, which is found in transcription initiation complexes of eukaryotes (213). Interestingly, the *O. sativa* SRO1c protein mutant exhibited an expression profile and transcription factor interaction profile distinct from those of an RCD1 mutant and also showed impaired cold tolerance (223). Thus, the specific functions of these proteins appear to be quite different from those of PARPs, despite them sharing a common fold of the catalytic domain.

## Remaining Questions

Major progress has been made in identifying the involvement and functions of PARPs, PARYlation, and MARYlation in the response of cells to pathogens. New questions and challenges are opening up in turn. One new hurdle is the identification of PARP substrate proteins, which would provide insight into the signaling pathways that are activated in response to pathogens. Several experimental protocols have been developed (48, 96, 224–226) and more than 2,000 ADP-ribosylation substrate proteins identified to date, and this area is in rapid development (113–117). Recently, new



**FIG 3** Illustration of selected pathways involved in the stimulation or inhibition of inflammation, which either involve or are related to PARP1. (A) Schematic demonstrating the role of PARP1 in the activation of NF- $\kappa$ B. For activation to occur, there is first binding between PARP1 and two acetyltransferases, p300 and CREB-binding protein (CBP). This binding interaction allows for the acetylation of PARP1 at select lysine residues. The acetylation of PARP1 facilitates a second binding interaction between p300 and the p50 subunit of NF- $\kappa$ B, resulting in the activation of NF- $\kappa$ B. Once activated, NF- $\kappa$ B can bind to DNA and facilitate the transcription of inflammatory mediators (640). (B) Activation of T cells initiates the dephosphorylation of NFAT by calcineurin, which allows NFAT to move from the cytoplasm into the nucleus. Inside the nucleus, NFAT can bind with PARP1, initiating poly(ADP)ribosylation and its interaction with DNA, resulting in the transcription of IL-2. The exit of NFAT from the nucleus back into the cytoplasm is assisted by kinases. The reversibility of PARylation is shown by the depiction of PARG removing the PTM (255, 641). (C) Interaction of NF- $\kappa$ B and SIRT1, both of which are transcription factors shown to be regulated by PARP1. The proinflammatory function of NF- $\kappa$ B is mitigated by a binding interaction with SIRT1, which deacetylates NF- $\kappa$ B, resulting in the downregulation of TNF- $\alpha$ , which has been shown to have an active role in the progression of osteoarthritis (275, 388, 642).

insight has been gained into the nature of PARylation consensus sequences and motifs, which to date has been elusive (96, 227). Further work is required to determine spatial and temporal factors controlling substrate protein PARylation. In addition, we know little about how PARP interactions with substrate proteins and other binding partners are mediated and the ultimate fate of these complexes in the cell. How PARP activity is disrupted in an infected cell can contribute to changes in NAD homeostasis (reviewed in reference 228 and described further below).

### PARPs IN INFLAMMATION AND IMMUNITY

PARPs play major roles in inflammatory pathways, promoting inflammatory responses through the expression of cytokines and stimulation of proinflammatory signal transduction pathways. The role of PARP was first established by observing the attenuation of inflammation using pharmacological inhibition of the enzyme (229, 230). Since then, the link between PARP activity and inflammation has been studied extensively. PARP1 regulates the expression of proinflammatory cytokines, enzymes involved in the progression of inflammation, and other proinflammatory gene products (231–234). An overview of inflammatory pathways is presented in Fig. 3.

The proinflammatory actions of PARP1 play roles in pathological processes. PARP1 plays an essential role in the progression of nephritis by the induction of proinflam-



matory cytokines (234) and can participate in the progression of atherogenesis by influencing plaque inflammation (232). Some cytokines, such as IL-6, in turn activate PARP. By stabilizing mRNA and by acting as a transcriptional activator, PARP1 has been shown to play a role in the regulation of inflammatory gene expression (235). It was shown that PARP1 knockout (PARP1<sup>-/-</sup>) mice were protected against several inflammatory disorders (236, 237). Oliver and coworkers demonstrated that when the PARP1–NF- $\kappa$ B binding interaction was inhibited, mice that were PARP1 deficient were less susceptible to inflammation initiated by lipopolysaccharide (LPS) (238).

PARP overactivation leads to inflammation in several tissues; for example, PARP1 activation by DNA damage caused by oxidative stress is believed to play a role in diabetic neuropathy (239, 240). The roles of PARP in inflammation have been studied in several tissues, and its relationship to cancer and obesity has also been found. Induction of inflammation by infection with viruses, fungi, and parasites or by traumatic injury and stroke has been observed (241, 242). PARP hyperactivation has been identified in several central nervous system disorders, including neuroinflammation, neurodegeneration, and ischemia. Extracellular PAR, such as could be released by necrotic cells, was identified as a damage-associated molecular pattern that stimulates inflammatory signaling (161).

### PARP as a Transcriptional Coactivator of Inflammatory Pathways

As described above, a major role of PARP in the cell is to act as a transcriptional coactivator/corepressor (87–95). PARP1 regulates the function of transcription factors involved in inflammatory processes, such as activating protein 2 (AP-2), yin yang 1 (YY-1), transcription enhancer factor 1 (TEF-1), octamer-binding transcription factor 1 (Oct-1), Myb-related protein B (B-MYB), specificity protein 1 (SP1), Ets-1, p53, and NFAT (87–95). PARP1 also acts as a coactivator of NF- $\kappa$ B, leading to the activation of inflammatory signaling (243–245).

NF- $\kappa$ B can be activated by the action of PARP1 through various pathways. Under inflammatory conditions, the activation of NF- $\kappa$ B is initiated by the interaction of PARP1 and two transcriptional coactivators that act as histone acetyltransferases (HATs), namely, CREB-binding protein (CBP) and p300. The formation of this complex results in the acetylation of PARP1 at specific lysine residues. The acetylation of PARP1 is required for the PARP1-CBP-p300 complex to interact with the p50 subunit of NF- $\kappa$ B. The binding between p300 and p50 activates NF- $\kappa$ B, initiating the transcription of proinflammatory cytokines, chemokines, transcription factors, and other inflammatory mediators (Fig. 3A) (110, 246, 247).

The interaction of PARP1 with SP1 appears to be proinflammatory, since the PARylation of SP1 resulted in its reduced binding to its consensus sequence. SP1 is normally considered to promote the transcription of anti-inflammatory mediators. However, the interaction with AP-2 could inhibit or activate transcription depending on the conditions (248). In contrast, the high-mobility-group box 1 protein (HMGB1) was shown to be highly PARylated, and this modification enhanced its ability to prevent efferocytosis, an important step in resolving inflammation (249). PARP1 was shown to localize to the promoters of genes responsive to NF- $\kappa$ B. Upon LPS stimulation, PARP1 undergoes cleavage and release from the promoters, increasing the rate of transcription (250). In *Drosophila*, a specific protein, Chiron, directs the RelB subunit of NF- $\kappa$ B to promoters through a specific interaction with PARP1 (251). This interaction is required for the transcription of genes encoding antimicrobial defense peptides.

PARP1 was shown to favor the expression of inflammatory chemokines such as IL-1 $\beta$  and TNF- $\alpha$  and enzymes involved in inflammation such as inducible nitric oxide synthase (233, 234, 245, 252). For example, in a model of allergic airway inflammation, PARP was required for the production of Th2-type cytokines such as IL-5, IL-10, and granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF) (253). PARP1 plays an important role in the inflammatory response in the brain by regulating the transcription of genes linked to inflammation (93). In addition, PARP induces the expression of cell adhesion molecules such as selectins that favor the influx of white blood cells to tissues.

Thus, PARP is required for the expression of adhesion molecules such as selectins and vascular cell adhesion molecule (VCAM) in atherogenesis (232). Also, PARP1-deficient mice undergo significant transcriptional reprogramming in the colon, with a protective effect in a model of colitis. Analysis of the transcription response showed that the most common gene ontology (GO) types regulated were proteolysis, protein transport, and localization, suggesting that PARP has other functions besides a direct effect on transcription (254). These observations raise the question of tissue-specific PARP functions.

PARP1 also has a proinflammatory function in activated T cells. The interaction of nuclear factor of activated T cells (NFAT) and PARP1 facilitates the transcription of IL-2 (255). Several studies have shown that this process is dependent on the state of phosphorylation of NFAT (255) (Fig. 3B). In inactive T cells, NFAT is heavily phosphorylated and resides in the cytosol. When T cells are activated, calcineurin facilitates the dephosphorylation of NFAT, allowing NFAT to enter the nucleus. In the nucleus, NFAT can bind consensus sequences, either alone or along with other transcription factors. This interaction occurs with the help of PARP1 and the PARylation of NFAT. As a result, PARP1 aids in the transcription of IL-2. Nuclear kinases facilitate the rephosphorylation of NFAT, allowing it to reenter the cytosol.

Other PARP enzymes also play roles in inflammatory processes, some of which may be anti-inflammatory (Table 1). In addition to its antiviral functions in the regulation of stress granule production and maintenance, PARP5b has a proinflammatory function in the progression of cherubism (256). PARP16 participates in the unfolded-protein response (UPR) initiated by the endoplasmic reticulum. PARP16 ADP-ribosylates several proteins and prevents the activation of activating transcription factor 6 (ATF6), thereby linking PARP16 to inflammation (257, 258).

In contrast, PARP10 is a repressor of NF- $\kappa$ B signaling, mediated through binding to K63-linked polyubiquitin and its substrate NEMO (259). PARP10 also acts on a number of other cellular substrates, including glycogen synthase kinase 3B (GSK3B) and other kinases (175).

PARP9, PARP14, and PARP15 form a family originally identified as proteins that were overexpressed in chemotherapy-resistant diffuse large B-cell lymphoma (260). These proteins have been termed the macro-PARPs or the B-aggressive lymphoma (BAL) proteins (260). PARP14, a mono(ADP-ribosyl)transferase, is a specific cofactor of STAT6 that is important in B-cell and T-cell responses. PARP14 regulates the IL-4-mediated proliferation and survival of B cells and is highly expressed in Th17 cells. Inhibition of this protein results in reduced Th17 cell differentiation in a model of allergic airway inflammation (261–263). PARP14 influences the class distribution and affinity repertoire of antibodies in mice and is involved in helper T-cell development (261, 264).

Thus, at least six of the currently known 17 PARPs have demonstrated roles in inflammatory processes, through either participating in transcriptional regulation or other mechanisms.

### **PARP, NAD<sup>+</sup> Metabolism, and Inflammation**

The PARylation and MARYlation reaction consumes NAD<sup>+</sup> to produce nicotinamide (NAM) and a modified protein. Hence, the activation of PARP has a major effect on levels of NAD<sup>+</sup> in the cell. Changes in NAD<sup>+</sup> levels can lead to changes in cellular metabolism, homeostasis, and even cell death (reviewed in reference 265). Consumption of excess NAD<sup>+</sup> and ATP upon hyperactivation of PARP was originally thought to lead to cellular necrosis through a cell death process termed as parthanatos (266–268). In this mechanism, PAR acts as a signal to trigger cell death via the release of apoptosis-inducing factor (AIF) from mitochondria (269–272). This is followed by the movement of AIF to the nucleus, which leads to the degradation of genomic DNA and cell death (269–272). NAD<sup>+</sup> levels decrease to as much as 20% to 30% of normal upon DNA damage (273, 274), and conversely, NAD<sup>+</sup> doubles in PARP1 knockout mouse tissue (275). However, recent work has shown that PAR-dependent energy depletion in fact occurs through inhibition of hexokinase, and therefore glycolysis, by PAR produced

by activated PARP1 (276). This inhibition occurs through a specific PAR-binding motif (PBM) on hexokinase. Despite debate over the exact mechanism of parthanatos, it is clear that PARP activation, the activities of other enzymes in NAD<sup>+</sup> metabolism, and cellular NAD<sup>+</sup> levels must all be regulated to avoid deleterious effects.

The importance of NAD<sup>+</sup> homeostasis was originally observed in pellagra, a deficiency of NAD<sup>+</sup> precursors (277; reviewed in reference 228). NAD<sup>+</sup> serves as a coenzyme for numerous enzymes in reduction-oxidation reactions and as an electron carrier in cellular intermediary metabolism. Hence, the loss of NAD<sup>+</sup> homeostasis can lead to unfavorable changes in the cell. The multifaceted roles played by NAD<sup>+</sup> in metabolism have been established through the breadth of its function in various biological pathways (reviewed in reference 278). Decreased cellular NAD<sup>+</sup> levels have been associated with aging (279–283), consumption of a high-fat diet (275, 284), diabetes (279, 285), and stress. These effects are physiologically deleterious, leading to the degeneration of muscle cells (286). The repletion of NAD<sup>+</sup> by providing precursors has been shown to be beneficial in several pathogenic conditions. Nicotinic acid (NA) was shown to be effective in treating dyslipidemia (287); however, side effects were noted, and new derivatives have been developed. Increased NAD<sup>+</sup> levels provided protection against ischemia (288–290) and against neurodegeneration (291). NAM treatment was shown to benefit in a rodent model of obesity and diabetes (285). NAM could also inhibit oxidative damage induced through  $\beta$ -amyloid peptide (292, 293). Repletion using nicotinamide riboside (NR) correlated with improved muscle function, a reduction in protein PARylation, and reductions in inflammation and fibrosis in mouse and *Caenorhabditis elegans* models of muscular dystrophy (294). NR treatment also improved symptoms of diabetes and diabetic neuropathy in a mouse model (295). NR is currently regarded as promising for therapeutics. It has been recently suggested that the key to the selectivity of NAD<sup>+</sup> metabolism is the compartmentalization of intermediates into different subcellular compartments for storage until needed for NAD<sup>+</sup>-dependent signaling pathways (278).

Similar effects are observed upon increases in PARP activity given that these enzymes are NAD consumers. Thus, PARP1 activity increases with age and with a high-calorie diet (275, 280, 296), and PARP1 knockout can protect against obesity in mice (275), correlating with the effects of NAD<sup>+</sup> levels. PARP7 activation reduced NAD<sup>+</sup> levels and increased PARylation of proteins in liver tissue (297). Aberrant activation of PARPs can play a role in the neurodegeneration observed in certain disorders involving DNA damage.

In contrast, PARP inhibition increases NAD<sup>+</sup> levels (275, 298) and protects against obesity (275, 298, 299). PARP5 knockout mice had reduced fat and body weight (300) or resistance to diabetes (301). PARP knockout in *C. elegans* led to an increase in life span (296). PARP inhibition also upregulates mitochondrial biogenesis and the unfolded protein response, which could contribute to the beneficial effects toward metabolic disease (298).

Two other classes of enzymes consume NAD<sup>+</sup> and also strongly affect cellular metabolism. The first is the sirtuins or SIR2 family, which are class III histone deacetylase enzymes that function to remove acetyl modifications and other acyl groups from proteins using NAD<sup>+</sup> as a cosubstrate (reviewed in reference 302). These enzymes act on both histone and nonhistone proteins. They function to stimulate oxidative metabolic pathways in mitochondria, improving resistance to oxidative stress (reviewed in references 265 and 303). Through this mechanism, they favor increased life span in multiple organisms, such as yeast, *C. elegans*, *Drosophila*, and mammals (304–310). Their action benefits symptoms of inflammation and aging-related diseases such as cancer and cardiovascular disease. In mammals, they hold a broad spectrum of biological roles in cellular processes and pathways that can be attributed to the cellular localization of the seven sirtuin family members. Through their influence on the cell cycle, apoptosis, and metabolism, they have emerged as important regulators of cancer cell proliferation and tumorigenesis (reviewed in references 311 and 312). Several sirtuin enzymes also exhibit ADP-ribosyltransferase activity, which is less efficient than their deacetylase

activity. The physiological importance of this enzyme activity has been debated, but it may influence DNA repair (313) and enzyme activities (314). Microbial sirtuins have been identified mainly in pathogenic bacteria and fungi and termed SirTMs or class M sirtuins (315). This class of enzymes exhibit more efficient ADP-ribosylation than mammalian sirtuins and may take advantage of this activity as part of a regulatory response to oxidative stress, such as during engulfment by host cells (315).

In mammalian cells, SIRT1 is found predominantly in the nucleus to remove acyl groups from histones and a number of cellular targets (316). The action of SIRT1 is protective against osteoporosis, acting as a positive regulator of bone mass in mice (317, 318). This may be mediated by forkhead transcription factors of class O (FoxO) proteins (319) or under inflammatory conditions, through negative regulation of NF- $\kappa$ B signaling (320, 321). In addition, SIRT1 action protects against other aging-related and neurodegenerative diseases, including Alzheimer's disease (322–326). Recently, protection against neurodegenerative diseases and promotion of stem cell differentiation were reported (327–329). SIRT1 deacetylation of p53 protected against neuronal cell apoptosis in a model of diabetic cognitive impairment (330). SIRT1 contributed to memory enhancement in healthy animals and in Alzheimer's disease models, through the regulation of neurotrophic factors, enhancement of tau degradation, and additional mechanisms (331).

SIRT1 function has also been shown to be strongly associated with cancer and apoptosis (reviewed in reference 332). SIRT1 gene polymorphisms were shown to assist in compensating for oxidative stress during aging (333), to affect gene expression in cardiovascular disease (334), and to affect obesity, fat and cholesterol metabolism, and high blood pressure (335–337).

SIRT2 can be found predominantly in the cytoplasm but is also present in the nucleus during certain points in the cell cycle, where it deacetylates histone substrates and cell cycle checkpoint kinases (338, 339). In mammals, this protein is highly expressed in the brain (340). Like SIRT1, SIRT2 is upregulated during calorie restriction and downregulated under conditions of energy excess (341, 342). Recent applications to its function as a deacetylase of microtubules link it to aging brains and neuroprotective effects (343). In addition, SIRT2 acts to suppress inflammatory signaling through NF- $\kappa$ B deacetylation. SIRT2 regulates several proteins important in metabolic regulation and homeostasis, particularly lipid metabolism and regulation. SIRT2 suppresses adipogenesis, inhibits adipocyte differentiation by deacetylating FoxO1, and stimulates the degradation of ATP-citrate lyase, a key enzyme in hepatic lipogenesis (344–346). There are also roles in insulin signaling and metabolism (340).

SIRT3 to -5 are localized primarily to mitochondria and have been implicated in oxidative stress responses (347–350). SIRT3 acts as a tumor suppressor through the regulation of reactive oxygen species (ROS) (351). SIRT3 also activates FOXO3a, a regulator of ROS in the heart and negative regulator of cardiac hypertrophy (352). On the other hand, SIRT3 was also shown to have an oncogenic role under some circumstances. SIRT3 is essential for maintaining mitochondrial function and is overexpressed in head-and-neck squamous cell carcinoma (HNSCC) (353), where it contributes to cell growth and survival (354, 355). SIRT3 may prevent cells from undergoing apoptosis under stress conditions (356), antagonize p53 growth arrest (357), and induce resistance to anticancer agents (358). A SIRT3 inhibitor was able to enhance apoptosis of HNSCC cells (359), likely by disrupting the ROS balance, supporting SIRT3 as a useful therapeutic target for this type of cancer.

SIRT4 and SIRT5 have multiple enzymatic activities; for example, SIRT5 cleaves succinyl, malonyl, and glutaryl groups in preference to acetyl groups (360). SIRT4 was shown to have lipoamidase activity that negatively regulates the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex (361, 362). Like SIRT3, SIRT4 may contribute to tumor suppression or tumorigenesis depending on conditions. SIRT4 also participates in DNA damage response pathways and contributes to genome stability, thus contributing to tumor suppression (363, 364). However, SIRT4 was also shown to be involved in cellular stress responses, is induced by stress, and contributes to cell survival and growth under stress

conditions (365). In this manner, SIRT4 has been implicated in oncogenic transformation and may contribute to survival and drug resistance of cancer cells (365).

SIRT5 is specific for negatively charged acyl groups, especially succinyl, malonyl, and glutaryl groups (360, 366). This activity regulates the activity of mitochondrial enzymes such as the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, succinate dehydrogenase, and carbamoyl phosphate synthetase 1 (367–369). This impacts diverse metabolic pathways such as glycolysis and the urea cycle.

SIRT6 is localized in the nucleus, where it helps to maintain genome stability and telomere function by histone deacetylation (370). Recent findings support its ADP-ribosylation of PARP1 under oxidative stress to assist in the repair of DNA (313, 371–374). SIRT6 acts as a tumor suppressor and participates in genome maintenance (370). SIRT6 is also able to cleave long-chain fatty acyl groups such as myristoyl and palmitoyl, allowing it to regulate the secretion of tumor necrosis factor alpha (375). SIRT7 resides in the nucleus and participates in transcription (376). This protein has been identified as an oncogene through its activity in transcriptional repression (377), association with the transcription factor ELK4 (371), and selective H3K18 deacetylation activity, which has been linked to oncogenic transformation (371, 378–381) and aggressive cancers (378, 379). SIRT7 participates in DNA double-strand break repair and is involved in genome integrity maintenance and nonhomologous end-joining repair (382). However, much of its catalytic activity may still be unknown. The breadth of functions of this family of enzymes has made them promising drug targets.

PARPs and sirtuins regulate each other in a complex manner. PARP2 acts as a transcriptional repressor of SIRT1 expression (275) and negatively regulates the SIRT1 promoter. By efficiently consuming NAD, PARP1 limits SIRT1 activity (275, 293, 383, 384). In contrast, SIRT1 inhibits PARP1 through its deacetylation activity and through transcriptional regulation. Increased PARP activity was observed in SIRT1 knockout cells (384, 385). PARP1 knockdown (pme-2 knockdown) in worms led to increased Sir2 activity as well as longer life span and increased NAD<sup>+</sup> concentration (386). While PARP1 is a transcriptional coactivator of NF- $\kappa$ B and favors inflammatory processes, SIRT1 inhibits NF- $\kappa$ B activity by deacetylating the protein (387). SIRT1 interacts with NF- $\kappa$ B, resulting in the deacetylation of the latter and in the inhibition of TNF- $\alpha$  (Fig. 3C) (275, 388). SIRT1 and PARP1 are connected through their use of the substrate NAD<sup>+</sup>, and both are able to modify histones. The two enzymes participate in antagonistic cross talk due to their competition for the NAD<sup>+</sup> substrate (383). Many cellular functions are likely to be regulated by SIRT1/PARP1 reciprocal regulation.

The other important consumer of NAD<sup>+</sup> that strongly affects overall cellular NAD<sup>+</sup> levels is the CD38/CD157 protein, an enzyme that produces the second messengers ADPR and cyclic ADP-ribose (cADPR) from NAD<sup>+</sup> (389). In contrast to sirtuins, whose activity is affected by low levels of NAD<sup>+</sup>, CD38 plays an active role in depleting NAD<sup>+</sup> (390). For example, cells overexpressing CD38 showed decreased [NAD<sup>+</sup>] together with decreased expression of antioxidant proteins, likely due to reduced sirtuin activity (391). As an effect of this metabolism, CD38 knockout mice showed improved resistance to glucose intolerance and diet-induced obesity (392, 393). This correlated with increased [NAD<sup>+</sup>] in multiple tissues and increased sirtuin activity (392, 394). The roles of ADPR and cADPR as second messengers have been reviewed (395–397). CD38 is a multifunctional transmembrane glycoprotein and, in addition to its role in producing cADPR, also regulates Ca<sup>2+</sup> flux in the cytoplasm (398, 399). CD38 participates in other signal transduction pathways such as insulin secretion (400, 401). CD38 assists in B-cell differentiation and leukocyte adhesion and proliferation (402, 403) and associates with lipid rafts (404, 405).

CD38 expression has also been shown to correlate with aging. Overexpression of CD38 in cancer cells leads to the development of senescence (406). CD38 inhibits the function of SIRT3 in the mitochondria by affecting levels of NAD<sup>+</sup> (390). CD38 expression is induced by inflammatory cytokines and interferon (407, 408), which also increase during aging (409–413), suggesting a possible reason for CD38 increase during the aging process (414).



As a result, CD38-inhibitory therapy is an area of interest for metabolic dysfunction related to age (415). Specific CD38 inhibitors have been developed (416–420). Several inhibitors were shown to have the ability to raise NAD levels and improve glucose homeostasis and fatty acid metabolism *in vivo* (417, 420). CD38 was shown to play a role in certain diseases related to aging, including Alzheimer's disease (421).

CD38 is overexpressed on cells of some hematologic malignancies (422–426) and has been proposed as a therapeutic target for myeloma and for T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia treatment (405, 427). Recently, it was suggested that CD38 may be a biomarker of resistance to certain cancer therapies, and it was effectively used as a secondary target in combinational therapies for lung cancer (428). CD38-expressing cells promoted tumor growth in a murine model of esophageal cancer (429). Its effect on mitochondrial function led to an enhancement of proliferation and inhibition of apoptosis in cervical cancer cells (430). Conversely, CD38 knockout led to suppression of tumorigenesis in a lung cancer model (431), and CD38 overexpression was identified in patient samples. This suppression occurred both in wild-type mice and in an ARH1-deficient background; ARH1-deficient mice are already prone to tumor development (described above).

A monoclonal antibody directed against CD38, termed daratumumab, has been approved for the treatment of multiple myeloma (432). This antibody was originally developed using a panel of CD38-specific monoclonal antibodies generated from human antibody transgenic mice (433). The antibody exhibited high efficacy in an animal model of multiple myeloma (434). CD38 has also been developed as a target for positron emission tomography (PET) imaging using daratumumab antibody (435, 436). Other antibodies, such as MOR202, a human antibody, and isatuximab, a humanized antibody, are in various stages of clinical trials (437, 438). CD38 expression has also been associated with HIV infection, where CD38 expression was noted on HIV-specific CD8<sup>+</sup> cytotoxic T cells (439, 440), and with autoimmune disease (441), where clinical applications are also possible.

### NAD<sup>+</sup> Metabolism and Infection

NAD<sup>+</sup> is an essential cofactor and substrate for bacterial cellular metabolism, and pathogenic bacteria have evolved to exploit NAD<sup>+</sup> and PARP pathways. Group A *Streptococcus* (GAS) possesses a NAD<sup>+</sup> glycohydrolase that cleaves NAD<sup>+</sup>, yielding NA, ADPR, and cADPR, which drastically decreases NAD<sup>+</sup> and ATP concentrations and leads to cell death. This leads to a significant reduction in innate immune system responses, and protects GAS from autophagy (442) and lysosome acidification (443), and leads to a reduction in PARP activity. The reduction in PARP activity is believed to stimulate the release of high-mobility-group box protein 1 (HMGB1) from the nucleus to the cytosol, where it acts as an inflammatory mediator (444), is deposited in damaged tissues (445), and contributes to necrosis. Conversely, NADase-negative GAS is also able to activate PARP, by an unknown mechanism.

A few other bacterial pathogens also activate PARP upon infection. Thus, *H. pylori* infection activates PARP by PARylation (183). *H. pylori* infection triggers apoptosis via the caspase-independent AIF pathway (446) and programmed necrosis (447). Bacterial infection was shown to promote PARP activation, through pathways related to inflammation (183, 184).

Various pathogens exploit PARP activity to promote conditions favorable to growth and virulence. In contrast, *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection led to the degradation of PARP1 through the action of a specific bacterial enzyme, chlamydial protease-like activity factor (CPAF) (448), and this was associated with the inhibition of HMGB1 release from the nucleus along with degradation of HMGB1 (449). This would lead to a reduced inflammatory response. CPAF is downregulated during persistent infection, allowing PARP1 activation and HMGB1 release (450). Chronic inflammation thus may be observed during persistent disease.

NAD<sup>+</sup> production through the activity of the indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase (IDO) enzyme has been shown to assist the clearing of pathogenic infections. For example,

IDO induced by IFN- $\gamma$  inhibited the replication of *Staphylococcus aureus* (451), and CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells inhibited the growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by sequestering tryptophan, the precursor to NAD<sup>+</sup> (452). It should be noted, however, that some pathogens are NAD<sup>+</sup> auxotrophs and require NAD<sup>+</sup> obtained from the host cell to replicate. For example, *Borrelia burgdorferi* and *Brucella abortus*, both intracellular pathogens, produce nicotinamidases that convert NAM to nicotinic acid (NA), a precursor to NAD<sup>+</sup> in the Preiss-Handler pathway (453, 454). *Haemophilus influenzae* lacks the Preiss-Handler pathway for NAD biosynthesis and requires NMN and NR as precursors (455–457). Structural data for *H. influenzae* NAD nucleotidase (NadN), a periplasmic enzyme, have suggested a novel mechanism for the synthesis of NAD<sup>+</sup> that involves its hydrolysis to NR, adenosine, and phosphate, followed by uptake of NR across the inner membrane and resynthesis via the NadR enzyme. A significant conformational change is involved during catalysis, which suggests likely avenues for inhibitor development (457). These enzymes are also found in other bacteria and in parasites such as *Leishmania*. In *Leishmania*, knockout of the enzyme led to a significant decrease in NAD<sup>+</sup> content and a reduction in virulence (458). The *Leishmania* parasite was shown to increase intracellular NAD levels once present in the cell (459).

### Role of PARG

Damage to strands of DNA activates repair pathways, which involve PARPs, to the site of repair, where the synthesis of PAR polymers is often prompted. This biochemical reaction is regulated by an enzyme known as poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (PARG). The reversibility of the ADP-ribosylation reaction is shown through the action of PARG, which hydrolyzes the PAR polymer (460). PARG activity is primarily responsible for the degradation of PAR polymers whose mass accumulation is metabolically harmful to the cell, as described above (461). In addition to the disruption of NAD<sup>+</sup> metabolism, excessive PARP activity and PAR production could have unpredictable effects on RNA-binding and DNA-binding proteins through competition for binding (462) and could cause the dysregulation of cellular organelle assembly and stability (463).

PAR polymers produced upon DNA damage are short-lived, with a half-life of less than 1 min. This is in contrast to constitutively produced polymers, which are longer-lived, with half-lives of  $\sim 8$  h (464–468). The degradation of PAR polymers occurs specifically at glycosidic bonds by hydrolysis and yields free ADP-ribose (469). PARG production is regulated by a single gene, producing a protein which is approximately 110 kDa with a C-terminal catalytic domain (470–472). While full-length PARG remains in the nucleus, shorter isoforms are also present and are distributed predominantly in the cytoplasm (473–475). These isoforms vary not only in size but also in the way in which they are activated by biological events such as apoptosis or proteolysis of their posttranslational modifications (PTMs). PARG nuclear localization increases upon DNA damage, presumably in response to the high level of PARylation produced by PARPs (476, 477).

Though PAR is integral to the regulation of cellular death pathways, the role of PARG was not well understood. Recently it has been demonstrated that following a lethal dosage of the alkylating agent *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine (MNNG) to HeLa cells, PARP1 directly interacts with PARG, even in the absence of NAD<sup>+</sup> or PAR, facilitating nonapoptotic cellular death pathways (478). A role of PARG in apoptotic cell death has also been suggested. It is thought that the preferential binding of DNA repair factor XRCC1 to PARylated PARP1 to help facilitate repair displaces PARG from PARP1, which triggers a cascade of apoptosis. (272, 478).

PARG has further been demonstrated to be necessary for cell survival in murine models, where the absence of PARG in embryonic cells proved to be lethal (461). However, in other studies, the absence of PARG was not shown to be essential for survival in the absence of genotoxic stress, which suggests that stress plays a pivotal role in PARG activity (479–481). This has been supported by studies showing that in the presence of genotoxic stress, cells lacking PARG exhibited increased cell death in addition to the nonrepair of single- and double-strand DNA breaks (482–484). In

response to replicative stress conditions, PARG is pivotal in regulating the mass accumulation of PAR, arresting the collapse of replication forks and the development of additional DSBs (480).

PARG was shown to be integral to the growth of *Trypanosoma cruzi* epimastigotes, and PARG inhibition caused changes to the cell cycle in the parasite. Knockdown of host cell PARG also abrogated *T. cruzi* infection (485). In *Trypanosoma brucei*, PARG knockdown led to increased sensitivity to oxidative stress (486). Hence, PARG functionality is also essential for establishing trypanosomal infection.

A strong case can be made for the importance of the biomedical implications of the inhibition of PARG in the field of cancer therapy. For example, the absence or inhibition of PARG has been shown to arrest the metastasis of cancer cells in the human colon and in murine models, the death of BRCA-2 tumor cells (487, 488), and cell death of homologous repair-deficient tumor cells (489). PARG silencing led to a reduction in PARP expression and a decrease in signaling through the phosphatidylinositol (PI) 3-kinase/Akt pathway, mediated through a reduction in NF- $\kappa$ B (487).

The inhibition of binding between PARG and the human antigen R (HuR) RNA-binding protein helps to improve PARP inhibition therapy in pancreatic cancer cells (490). Another study presented work demonstrating that the inhibition of PARG helped to reduce the negative effects of cellular exposure to benzo[*a*]pyrene, a polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon known to induce carcinogenesis (491, 492).

The focus of PARG inhibitor therapy for cancer can be attributed to the role it has in DNA repair, like PARP1, -2, and -3. Importantly, PARG is encoded by a single gene, in comparison to the 17 human PARP genes. As a result, all isoforms of PARG have a conserved catalytic domain, which offers a more direct target for inhibitor development (493). It has been demonstrated that PARG inhibitors offer unique pharmacological effects in comparison to olaparib, the first PARP inhibitor to be accepted by the FDA (494–496). Several PARG inhibitors, both synthetic and natural, have been identified; however, their wide use is limited by problems with toxicity and cell permeability (497–499). Four specific inhibitors of PARG, ADP (hydroxymethyl)pyrrolidinediol (ADP-HPD), mono-galloyl glucose, rhodanine-based PARG inhibitor 2 (RBPI-2), and salicylanilide, have increased specificity to PARG and have been used extensively to help uncover the breadth of the biological role of PARG inhibitors (488, 500–503). Recently, new smaller inhibitors, known as phenolic hydrazide hydrazones, have been synthesized and shown to be effective inhibitors of PARG *in vitro*, with 50% inhibitory concentration (IC<sub>50</sub>) values in the micromolar range (504).

The role of PARG in DNA repair has helped to highlight its potential as a target for inhibitor development. To date the primary focus of PARG inhibitor research has been in cancer therapy; thus, more research investigating the additional applications of PARG inhibitor therapy is needed. Work on PARG inhibition against infection is in the preliminary stages but is also promising.

### MARylation and Its Reversal

MARylation is a common mechanism used by bacterial toxins to interfere with host cell metabolic and regulatory pathways. ADP-ribosylating toxins transfer an ADP-ribose moiety to amino acids such as arginine, cysteine, and asparagine to acceptor proteins in the host cell, destroying enzyme activity. This activity is shared by a family of proteins including cholera toxin, diphtheria toxin, pertussis toxin, and others (10). These toxins are structurally and functionally related to the PARP enzymes (505). In addition to the modifications carried out by pathogens, these PTMs are also exerted by host cell PARPs for numerous regulatory functions, as has been described above.

MARylation cannot be removed by PARG, and its reversal requires other enzymes (186). Instead, mono(ADP-ribosyl) units are acted on by two other classes of enzymes, namely the ADP-ribosylhydrolases (ARHs) and the macrodomains. The former are homologues of the dinitrogenase reductase-activating glycohydrolase (DraG). In humans, three ARHs are expressed and have functions that are yet to be fully understood.

Though ARH2 is thought to be catalytically inactive (506–508), the other two enzymes are active in the hydrolysis of the ADP-ribosylation modification.

ARH1 is a site-specific hydrolase of MARYlated proteins at arginine residues (509). This enzyme plays a role in the suppression of tumorigenesis through regulating cell proliferation and the cell cycle (510). ARH1 mutants or knockout cells with low enzyme activity were tumorigenic, and ARH1 mutants identified in the human cancer database localized to the enzyme catalytic site (511). Importantly, ARH1 knockout mouse cells could not hydrolyze MARYlated arginine, showing that ARH1 is the only cytoplasmic enzyme able to degrade this PTM (512). The enzyme also plays a role in the response to cholera toxin. Cholera toxin is an ADP-ribosylating toxin that acts on the  $\alpha$  subunit of the Gs protein ( $G_{s\alpha}$ , a binding partner of adenylate cyclase). Activation of adenylate cyclase leads to increased cellular cyclic AMP, ion efflux from the cell via the cystic fibrosis transmembrane regulator (CFTR), and fluid loss from the intestine. In ARH1 knockout mice and fibroblasts, MARYlation of  $G_{s\alpha}$  was increased and was longer lasting, together with increased fluid accumulation in the intestine (512). These observations suggest that ARH1 is important in the host cell response to cholera toxin.

ARH3 catalyzes primarily exolytic activity, acting mainly at terminal sites of PAR chains and on MARYlated serine residues. Its activity varies from that of PARG, in that it site specifically hydrolyzes PAR at chain termini, by a  $Mg^{2+}$ -dependent mechanism, to yield ADP-ribose (513). Two amino acids, D77 and D78, are critical for hydrolase activity (506–508). An important physiological role of ARH3 is to protect cells from parthanatos and to regulate PAR degradation in both the nuclei and cytoplasm (499). Thus, oxidative stress stimulates increased PAR synthesis by PARP1 and PAR cleavage by PARG in the nucleus. PAR is translocated to the cytoplasm through nuclear pores and releases mitochondrial membrane-associated AIF, which initiates parthanatos (269–272, 514). ARH3 then acts to modulate the level of PAR by degrading these free chains, starting at chain termini, after they have been translocated. Thus, ARH3 is important in modulating and protecting cells from parthanatos (499).

ARH3 is also able to cleave proteins that are MARYlated on serine residues. This activity has been observed in human cancer cells (515, 516). Serine ADP-ribosylation is a widespread and important PTM, appearing after DNA damage on histones (225, 517, 518) and high-mobility group proteins, DNA repair factors, and other proteins (519, 520). The sequence motifs KS and RS were shown to identify substrate proteins (516). The activity of ARH3 is interesting in that it has no activity in hydrolyzing ADP-ribose from arginine, cysteine, diphthamide, or asparagine bonds (506, 508, 521). ARH3, rather than PARG, is responsible for mitochondrial PAR degradation, suggesting a function related to PAR or O-acetyl-ADP-ribose (OAADPR) metabolism in the mitochondria (522).

Both ARH1 and ARH3 are able to degrade OAADPR produced by sirtuins (507). OAADPR participates in ion channel gating (523), redox metabolism (524), chromatin regulation (525, 526), and gene silencing (525). Therefore, ARH3 has a role in signal transduction involving both PAR and OAADPR (reviewed in reference 527).

It is also known that some macrodomain proteins have the ability to degrade the ADP-ribosyl modification. The macrodomain proteins terminal ADP-ribose protein glycohydrolase (TARG1), MacroD1, and MacroD2 degrade mono(ADP-ribose) at glutamate and aspartate residues. TARG1 degrades MAR by a different mechanism than PARG, by breaking the ester linkage between PAR and glutamate, an action that cannot be accomplished by PARG (186). MacroD1 exists primarily in the mitochondria and has low specificity in its ADPR hydrolase activity, removing a broad spectrum of ADP-ribosyl moieties with ester linkages from proteins, DNA, and small molecules (528). MacroD2, in addition to its ADP-ribosylhydrolase function, acts mainly in the cytoplasm, where it selectively deacetylates O-acetyl-ADP-ribose (529). Several macrodomain proteins have also been identified as degraders of PAR.

It has been shown biochemically, structurally, and phylogenetically that viral and cellular macrodomains are closely related (530). Therefore, it is not surprising that viral macrodomains also have the ability to degrade ADP-ribosylation. Most macrodomains from viruses belong to the MacroD class and are characterized by their ability to

remove the entire PAR modification, similarly to TARG1 (167). The nsP3 macrodomain from chikungunya virus can hydrolyze the MAR modification from aspartate and glutamate, but not lysine, residues (171). Mutant viruses with reduced hydrolase activity showed lower virulence in mice and slower replication in mammalian cells; mutants with no activity were unable to replicate at all in mammalian or mosquito cells. Therefore, this macrodomain is essential for viral replication, in both the host and the insect vector, and for virulence (171).

It is believed that viral macrodomains can remove the MARYlation and PARYlation modification (167). The *Hepeviridae*, *Togaviridae*, and *Coronaviridae* families of viruses express conserved macrodomain proteins (531–539). Many of these macrodomains exhibit ADP-ribosylhydrolase activity (171, 538, 540, 541). Macrodomain mutations that reduced nsp3 ADP-ribosylhydrolase activity *in vitro* also led to a reduction of viral load in infected mice and protected mice from an otherwise lethal severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV) infection (173). This was attributed to changes in the innate immune response, including an enhanced interferon and proinflammatory cytokine response. These observations show that the SARS-CoV macrodomain is involved in suppression of the innate immune response and cytokine repression and is important for virulence (173). Its exact molecular target(s) is currently unknown. In mouse hepatitis virus (MHV), the conserved macrodomain is required for induction of liver disease and production of the inflammatory cytokines TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-6 (542). A subsequent MHV study using a macrodomain point mutant showed a drop in viral titer, cytokine and chemokine expression, and virulence with respect to those with the wild type, supporting the role of the macrodomain in virulence and interaction with the innate immune system (172). Other work demonstrated that mutant viruses of SARS-CoV and human coronavirus 229E (HCoV-229E) lacking macrodomain activity were highly sensitive to interferon and showed an unusual cytokine induction pattern and slower growth, also suggesting participation of the macrodomain in resistance to the innate immune system (170).

It has been suggested that macrodomain activity may antagonize the antiviral effects of ADP-ribosylation (157). Most macrodomains possess conserved primary sequences, but some subclasses lack sequence conservation, resulting in novel functions. For example, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* expresses a non-macroD-type macrodomain which has the ability to remove ADP-ribosylation from DNA rather than proteins. In addition, it acts as an antitoxin to a mycobacterial toxin that ADP-ribosylates DNA at specific thymidine residues (543). Coronaviruses encode additional macrodomains that interact with guanine quadruplexes (168, 544) and target host cell p53 for ubiquitylation and degradation by stabilizing the accumulation of the E3 ubiquitin ligase RCHY1 (178, 180). This domain is important in the replication of the viral RNA genome (178). It is presently unclear whether the ADP-ribosylhydrolase function is shared by these divergent domains.

### Role of PARP in Inflammatory Autoimmune Disorders

PARP inhibitors are presently being explored as therapeutics to prevent cell death, tissue damage, and dysfunction associated with aging or oxidation damage-related pathologies, such as cardiovascular disease, stroke, autoimmune and inflammatory disease, and diabetes. Reactive oxygen and nitrogen species are generated in cardiomyocytes and endothelial cells during ischemia/reperfusion injury, cardiovascular aging, and diabetic complications. These reactive species induce oxidative DNA damage and consequently activate PARPs (545). The effects of PARP inhibitors on inflammatory responses may contribute to their therapeutic effects in cancers (546). Many cancer cells display dysfunctional DNA repair, and PARP inhibition can assist in preventing cellular replication (547). PARP inhibitors can play a crucial role in the treatment of both BRCA-negative and -positive cancers and can be effectively used as therapeutics for prostate, ovarian, and breast cancer. These applications have been reviewed elsewhere (548).



PARP inhibition has positive effects on inflammatory responses. Results published by Garcia and coworkers in 2008 demonstrated that the inhibition of PARP1 reduced the expression of proinflammatory cytokines (549). Inhibition of PARP1 repressed the production of proinflammatory cytotoxic cytokines and enhanced the production of anti-inflammatory cytokines (550–553).

PARP inhibitors were tissue-protective in animal models of multiple sclerosis, meningitis, arthritis, stroke, and traumatic brain injury (241, 554–560). PARP inhibitors reduced neuroinflammation, edema, leukocyte infiltration, and the expression of adhesion proteins (242). PARP inhibition in leukocytes reduced inflammation via effects on the cytoskeleton and reduced leukocyte adhesion and migration across the blood-brain barrier (BBB) (561). PARP inhibitors protected the BBB and reduced its permeability in *in vitro* and *in vivo* models of inflammation (557). PARP1 inhibition was also protective in a model of pancreatitis and reversed chronic liver injury and fibrosis (562). Studies conducted on PARP1 knockout mice further suggest that inhibitors of PARP are a preventative therapy against inflammation, since the activation of PARP mediated the progression of symptoms associated with hemorrhagic shock, such as lung inflammation and heart failure (563).

PARP inhibitors are in development for treatment of other inflammatory conditions. Specific roles are seen in rheumatoid arthritis (RA), Graves' disease, and Huntington's disease. Two PARP polymorphisms were identified as effective in the treatment of Graves' disease and Graves ophthalmopathy (564). PARP1 inhibition was also protective in animal models of diabetic retinopathy and of Huntington's disease (239, 565, 566).

### Arthritis

Considered an autoimmune disease, rheumatoid arthritis (RA) is characterized by inflammation occurring in the joints and surrounding tissue. This results in the deterioration of the joint cartilage as well as the erosion of bone. This disease is observed in all populations worldwide; however, there is no clear pathogenic pathway which has been identified (567). In a collagen-induced arthritis (CIA) model, PARP1<sup>-/-</sup> mice showed lower levels of proinflammatory cytokine expression (568). This was corroborated by studies in patient-derived cells (549). In mouse models, PARP inhibition resulted in a reduction in the onset of the disease (569–571). Thus, Kröger and coworkers demonstrated that the combination usage of a PARP inhibitor and thalidomide, an inhibitor of tumor necrosis factor, had synergistic actions, resulting in the successful inhibition of PARP (571). Inhibition of PARP arrested the progression of previously established cases (571). 5-Iodo-6-amino-1,2-benzopyrone (INH<sub>2</sub>BP), a novel PARP inhibitor, showed positive dual effects on both the onset and the severity of the disease (572). In addition, it is known that there is a positive correlation between the phorbol ester-activated burst of white blood cells and the onset and progression of arthritis (567, 570). When PARP activity was inhibited, the development of arthritis was prevented.

PARP inhibitors, in conjunction with small interfering RNA (siRNA) technology, have provided strong positive results in the treatment of RA (573). One factor that creates concern is the possibility of DNA mutation acceleration due to long-term PARP inhibition. However, PARP inhibitors are well tolerated by patients, and it is possible that without aggressive treatment the inflammation in the joints can be treated successfully with the application of dosages within human tolerance.

### Lupus

Systemic lupus erythematosus is an autoimmune disease that is characterized by widespread inflammation. Both heredity and environmental factors have been identified as possible contributors (566). Abnormal metabolism of PARP has a role in the development of lupus (574). There is a decrease in the synthesis of PARP in the leukocytes of patients diagnosed with lupus, which may be a result of a defect in the transcription of the gene (574). In addition, there is an elevation in the levels of anti-PARP and anti-PARP autoantibodies found in patients (575, 576).

### Hyperthyroidism (Graves' Disease)

Graves' disease is an autoimmune disease which is associated with hyperthyroidism. The circulation of antibodies which mimic the thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH), by binding to and activating the substrate, contribute to pathogenesis. Several genes and environmental factors have been identified (577). Polymorphism of PARP1 may be a contributor to the development of Graves' disease (564, 578, 579).

### PARP STRUCTURE AND INHIBITION

PARPs are characterized by the presence of the PARP signature sequence and a  $\beta$ - $\alpha$ -loop- $\beta$ - $\alpha$  NAD<sup>+</sup>-binding fold. This sequence is not conserved equally among the members of the PARP family, accounting for variations in catalytic function. There are several other structural variations among the members of the PARP family. This variation accounts for similarity in the catalytic activity along with the versatility of their biological roles, cellular locales, binding partners, and substrate proteins. The most current understanding of the domain structure of the 17 human PARP proteins is illustrated in Fig. 1.

### The PARP Signature Sequence and Its Significance

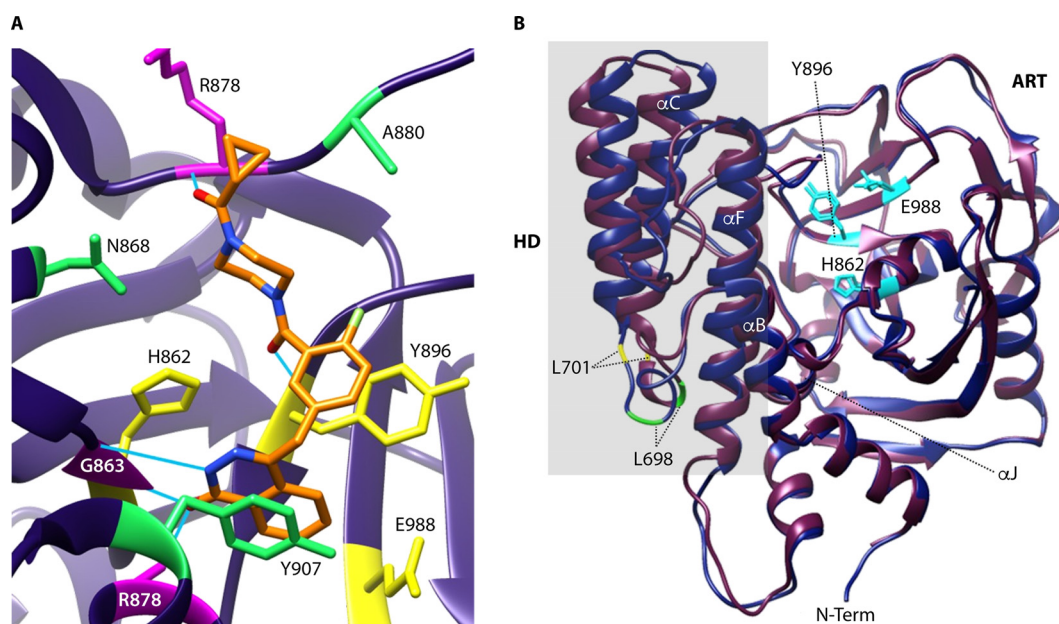
The PARP signature sequence is responsible for ADP-ribosyltransferase activity. It is composed of 70 to 100 amino acids and includes the NAD<sup>+</sup>-binding site. The catalytic activity of PARPs (resulting in PAR formation) occurs when the ADP-ribose moiety of NAD<sup>+</sup> is transferred to the target protein, with the release of nicotinamide. Catalysis can be attributed to the NAD<sup>+</sup>-binding pocket, formed by  $\beta$  sheets and  $\alpha$  helices, between a conserved Glu residue on one side and His on the other. NAD<sup>+</sup> binding is stabilized by a hydrogen bond between His and the O2' hydroxyl of the adenosine ribose (580). Catalysis is assisted by the HYE triad, which consists of H862, Y896, and E988 (PARP1 numbering). In the triad, the glutamate residue acts as a general base, while the histidine assists in orienting NAD<sup>+</sup> for nucleophilic attack and stabilizing the transition state and the tyrosine assists in NAD<sup>+</sup> binding (580–582). The catalytic site of the PARP1 ART domain in the presence of an effective inhibitor, olaparib, is shown in Fig. 4A. Olaparib interacts with two residues of the catalytic triad, H862 and Y896, and forms hydrophobic interactions and hydrogen bonds with other residues in the binding pocket (583, 584). Inhibitor classes are discussed further below.

The DNA-binding domain of PARP1 consists of tandem repeat zinc finger domains which bind to DNA and activate the catalytic domain (585). A study by Ali et al. revealed the crystal structure of the human PARP1-DBD bound to a DNA break. ZnF1 and ZnF2 domains of multiple PARP1 molecules form a DNA break-sensing module (586). An alternate mechanism suggests that DNA damage can also be detected by monomeric PARP1, through cooperative action of flexibly linked ZnF1 and ZnF2 domains. This mechanism proposes that the binding of ZnF2 positions ZnF1 via a fly-casting process (587, 588). PARP1 "reels in" protein domains in the same molecule by binding to DNA, triggering PARYlation by unfolding an inhibitory HD subdomain (584, 587). Activation by DNA binding triggers the automodification of PARP1.

The central region of the enzyme contains a BRCT (breast cancer type 1 susceptibility protein [BRCA1] C-terminal) motif, which is involved in protein-protein interactions (589). It is suggested that automodification in this domain and nearby causes the release of DNA repair proteins required for the processing and repair of nicks. Automodification reduces affinity for intact chromatin but not for nucleosomes with exposed DNA ends and may cause PARP1's release of DNA and convert PARP1 to a histone-binding protein (86).

### Coupling DNA Damage Detection to Catalytic Activity

Langelier et al. reported that upon binding of PARP1 to a DNA break, the domains collapse together, establishing interdomain contacts that distort the structure of the helical domain (HD) (590). When in complex with DNA, partial unfolding and destabilization of the HD occur, and this underlies PARP1 activation (590) (Fig. 4B). In contrast



**FIG 4** (A) Crystal structure of PARP1 bound to the inhibitor olaparib (orange) (PDB file [5ds3](#)) (584). The catalytic triad, which is comprised of H862, Y896, and E988, is highlighted in yellow. Residues shown in hot pink are those to which hydrogen bonds (blue lines) form upon inhibitor binding to the protein (G863, R878, and S904). In addition, the inhibitor forms hydrogen bonds with Y896 of the catalytic triad (yellow). It is also predicted that the inhibitor participates in hydrophobic interactions with several other residues highlighted in green (A880, N868, and Y907) in addition to hydrophobic interactions predicted to occur at H862, G863, and R878. (B) Overlay of the crystal structures of the active conformation of the PARP1 enzyme from PDB file [4dqy](#) (dark blue) and the inactive conformation of the enzyme from PDB file [1a26](#) (purple) (643, 644). Upon binding to DNA, the protein converts to the active conformation, resulting in unfolding, in the HD domain (shaded in gray). Residues comprising the catalytic triad (cyan) indicate the binding pocket of the protein. Residues L698 (green) and L701 (yellow) are also highlighted because their removal from the hydrophobic core of the HD domain has been predicted to play a role in the unfolding occurring in the HD upon activation.

to the DNA-bound form, crystal structures of the isolated PARP1 ART have shown an active site that is open and accessible for binding to inhibitors. The HD occludes access to the NAD<sup>+</sup>-binding site (591), and the changes in the HD conformation allow increased access of substrates, leading to an increase in PARP1 activity (584). However, molecular dynamics (MD) calculations that have positioned an extended histone peptide tail into a rigid catalytic site have shown that the ART can accommodate a protein substrate in the absence of DNA (592). In addition to the structural changes that increase PARP1 activity, it is likely that the positioning of the region of automodification in close proximity to the catalytic domain will contribute to PARP1 DNA damage-dependent activity by increasing exposure to protein substrates. The positioning of the automodification region can also explain the strong preference for PARP1 to attach polymers to itself, rather than heteromodification of other molecules.

It is noteworthy that PARPs may also be activated by other factors, presumably corresponding to their diverse roles in cells. For example, PARP2 was shown to be activated by RNA (593). PARP1 could be activated by phosphorylation (594), by direct protein/protein interaction (595), and by ADP-ribosylation by PARP3 (45). An interaction with YB-1 was shown to control the level of PARylation depending on the significance of DNA damage (596). The full biological significance and molecular mechanisms of these alternate roles remain to be elucidated.

Research on the structure of PARP1, and other family members, has been focused mainly on the catalytic domains in order to explore new avenues for drug design. Studies have also been done to investigate the differences in the catalytic domains of PARP family members in efforts to understand the differences in the activities of polymerases versus mono(ADP-ribosyl)transferases. While recent studies have made great strides in unraveling the structure of PARP1 and in identifying its potential mechanism of action, there are significant gaps in understanding the process of

automodification, as well as the interaction between the DNA-binding and catalytic domains (42, 590, 591). Understanding these mechanisms is critical to gaining insight into critical cellular functions that include processes spanning the complete life cycle of the cell.

### Inhibitor Classes

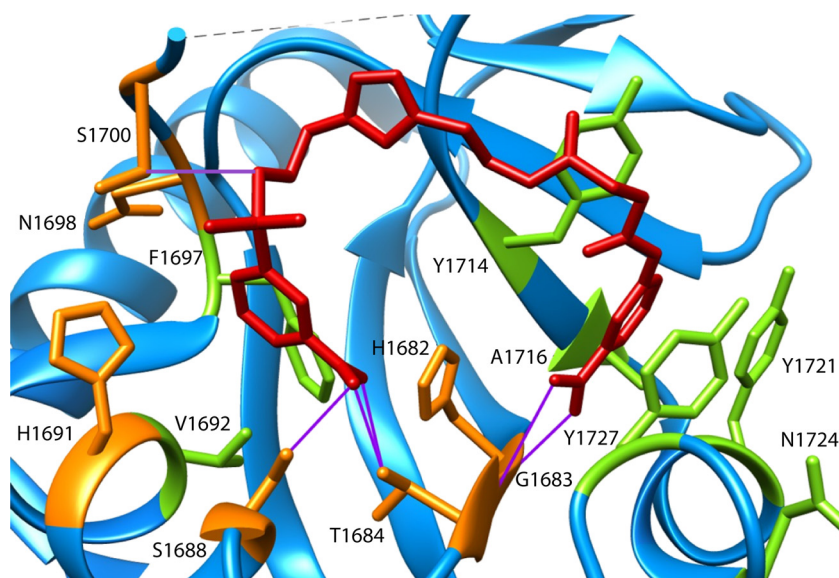
The pivotal role played by PARP in many biological processes makes it a prime target for inhibitory therapies. Nicotinamide (NAM) and 3-aminobenzamide (3-AB) were the first two inhibitors of PARP1 identified (597, 598). Benzamide and derivatives are effective inhibitors of PARPs owing to their structural similarity to NAD<sup>+</sup> (599). However, many early inhibitors were not specific to individual PARPs, had IC<sub>50</sub> values in the micromolar range, and could sometimes have toxic side effects (600, 601). Many inhibitors that have progressed to clinical trials are effective in treating various forms of cancer. Yet the involvement of PARP1 in the progression of conditions such as chronic inflammation, diabetes, and neurological disorders has piqued the interest of researchers to explore other areas (602).

In 1992, Banasik and coworkers demonstrated that many inhibitors of both mono(ADP-ribosylation) and poly(ADP-ribosylation) exist and that the process may be regulated by a number of cellular metabolites and structural components. For example, metabolites such as unsaturated fatty acids and metabolites of tryptophan are strong and specific inhibitors of PARP1 *in vitro* (601). New inhibitor classes, such as isoquinolinones and quinazolinones, were discovered (601, 603). Tricyclic inhibitors, such as diazepinoindolones, are another class that has attracted the interest of researchers. These inhibitors were synthesized to maximize spatial and atomic interactions in the NAD<sup>+</sup>-binding site of PARP1 (604). Isoquinolinones are another class of inhibitors that have been interesting to researchers, as they have been implicated in the protection from various diseases (601, 605). Since then, various studies identifying many of these inhibitors have been conducted (601). A detailed PARP1 pharmacophore has been developed (601, 603, 606–609).

Known PARP inhibitors include olaparib, rucaparib, niraparib, veliparib, simmiparib, talazoparib, and iniparib, with the first three being FDA approved (610–612). Olaparib is a bicyclic amide compound of the benzylphthalazinone class with an IC<sub>50</sub> of 5 nM (613). This compound was shown to block tumor growth in a BRCA2-deficient xenograft mouse model and subsequently showed efficacy in several clinical trials against cancer (614). The catalytic site of the PARP1 ART domain with the binding mode of olaparib is shown in Fig. 4A. Olaparib forms hydrogen bonds with G863, R878, and S904 along with Y896 of the catalytic triad. In addition, hydrophobic interactions occur with A880, N868, Y907, H862, G863, and R878 (583). Veliparib and talazoparib are currently in clinical trials, while iniparib development has been discontinued (615–617).

The development of more specific PARP inhibitors is an area with rapid progress, and specific inhibitors for individual PARPs should help to elucidate their roles. It has become clear that inhibitors which mimic the binding of NAD<sup>+</sup> yield poor specificity for PARP1 (607, 618). In 2012, Wahlberg et al. showed that many well-characterized and high-affinity PARP inhibitors have promiscuous inhibitory activity, binding to several PARP family members (618). Hence, many recent studies focus on the identification of inhibitors which bind to the adenine subsite, located adjacent to the NAD<sup>+</sup>-binding pocket (618). It is hypothesized that since the function of each family member is different, there should be some structural variations among PARPs. Since the ART is highly conserved, binding to an alternate site may elicit binding specificity (619). Haikaranen and coworkers identified an inhibitor, JW55, as well as several of its analogues which were shown to be potent and selective tankyrase inhibitors that bound to the adenine subsite (620). Continued development of inhibitors of the tankyrases target other binding sites, while some have been designed to target both the adenine subsite and the NAD<sup>+</sup>-binding site, effectively tuning inhibitor specificity for the tankyrases (621).





**FIG 5** Close-up view of PARP14 bound to a bidentate inhibitor, H10 (red), which binds to both the  $\text{NAD}^+$ -binding pocket and adenine subsite to which its specificity can be attributed. The inhibitor participates in polar interactions (orange), hydrogen bonds (purple), and hydrophobic interactions (green) (619).

Bidentate inhibitors, which bind to both the  $\text{NAD}^+$  and adenine subsites, have attracted much interest, as they may offer improved specificity (618). Analysis of crystal structures by Haikarinen et al. identified EB-47 as a bidentate inhibitor of PARP5a and -5b (622). Johannes et al. also have published work identifying bidentate inhibitors of the tankyrases (PARP5a and -5b) (623). The search for potential inhibitors of PARPs has led researchers to employ screening techniques that center on high-throughput methods. An example is work published by Peng and coworkers using a small-molecule microarray to screen for inhibitors of PARP14 (619). Using this method, another bidentate compound was identified. The compound, H10, containing a 3-sulfonamide benzoic acid moiety, inhibited PARP14 with an  $\text{IC}_{50}$  of  $0.49 \mu\text{M}$ . The specificity of the inhibitor can be attributed to its ability to dually bind at both the  $\text{NAD}^+$ -binding pocket and the adenine subsite (619) (Fig. 5). Due to structural differences in the adenine subsite, this strategy can yield selectivity, and the inhibitor obtained in this case had 24-fold selectivity for PARP14 over PARP1. As described above, the PARP14 enzyme is associated with various inflammatory processes and several types of cancer (261, 624, 625).

Other screening methods used thermal shift analysis to observe increases in protein denaturation temperatures as an indication that a stabilizing binding interaction occurs between the protein and prospective inhibitor (618). Fluorescence-based assays have been developed for PARP1 and for the tankyrases (626). Inhibitors of the MARTs PARP15 and PARP10 were identified using an assay optimized for these enzymes (627). The  $\text{IC}_{50}$  values of the identified inhibitors agreed well with previous work using a different method. The establishment of this assay for screening PARP15 and PARP10 will allow for future studies toward the development of more potent and selective inhibitors. Recent work investigating the selectivity versus promiscuity of known inhibitors with the various PARP enzymes has also been conducted. The findings from this study provide data highlighting the structural basis of inhibitor binding (628).

Computational approaches have also been employed. Novel inhibitor scaffolds have been revealed by strategies including docking, active-site fingerprinting, and molecular dynamics (MD) simulations incorporating pharmacophore modeling to account for the dynamics of the potential inhibitors in the binding site (629–634). There are also new inhibitor therapies for use as single or combination therapy being developed by both



synthesis and modification of existing inhibitors (635). Recently a computational screening analysis identified a natural product known as ZINC67913374, which is predicted to be an improved inhibitor compared to olaparib (583). The combination of these theoretical, chemical, and biophysical approaches holds great promise for the development of selective inhibitors to target PARP functions within cells and tissues.

## CONCLUSION

The review presented here gives an overview of recent findings in regard to the biological functions of the PARP family of proteins. Though the function of PARP1 is the best studied, this review highlights functions of many of the other family members which have been recently identified. Specifically, work was highlighted which implicated the function of this family of proteins in immune and inflammatory responses, suggesting that these enzymes are very promising for future therapeutic development. In addition, some of the most recent work pertaining to the structural and biophysical characteristics of PARP enzymes has offered solutions to the challenges of overcoming promiscuous inhibitor binding. The structural diversity and the wide array of biological functions in this class of enzymes attest to their importance in the progression of diseases in regard to both immune and inflammatory responses.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This work was supported by National Institutes of Health grant R35GM119456 to M.A.J. and by an NIH IRACDA MERIT Scholar award (K12 GM088010) to P.N.B.

We thank members of the Johnson laboratory for helpful discussions.

## REFERENCES

1. D'Amours D, Desnoyers S, D'Silva I, Poirier GG. 1999. Poly(ADP-ribose)ylation reactions in the regulation of nuclear functions. *Biochem J* 342:249–268. <https://doi.org/10.1042/bj3420249>.
2. Chambon P, Weill JD, Mandel P. 1963. Nicotinamide mononucleotide activation of new DNA-dependent polyadenylic acid synthesizing nuclear enzyme. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 11:39–43.
3. Chambon P, Weill JD, Doly J, Strosser MT, Mandel P. 1966. On the formation of a novel adenylic compound by enzymatic extracts of liver nuclei. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:638–643. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0006-291X\(66\)90502-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0006-291X(66)90502-X).
4. Nishizuka Y, Ueda K, Nakazawa K, Hayaishi O. 1967. Studies on the polymer of adenosine diphosphate ribose. I. Enzymic formation from nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in mammalian nuclei. *J Biol Chem* 242:3164–3171.
5. Sugimura T, Fujimura S, Hasegawa S, Kawamura Y. 1967. Polymerization of the adenosine 5'-diphosphate ribose moiety of NAD by rat liver nuclear enzyme. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 138:438–441. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0005-2787\(67\)90507-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0005-2787(67)90507-2).
6. Alkhatib HM, Chen DF, Cherney B, Bhatia K, Notario V, Giri C, Stein G, Slattery E, Roeder RG, Swanson ME. 1987. Cloning and expression of cDNA for human poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 84:1224–1228.
7. Uchida K, Morita T, Sato T, Ogura T, Yamashita R, Noguchi S, Suzuki H, Nyunoya H, Miwa M, Sugimura T. 1987. Nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA for human fibroblast poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 148:617–622.
8. Kurosaki T, Ushiro H, Mitsuuchi Y, Suzuki S, Matsuda M, Matsuda Y, Katunuma N, Kangawa K, Matsuo H, Hirose T. 1987. Primary structure of human poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase as deduced from cDNA sequence. *J Biol Chem* 262:15990–15997.
9. Koch-Nolte F, Petersen D, Balasubramanian S, Haag F, Kahlke D, Willer T, Kastelein R, Bazan F, Thiele H-G. 1996. Mouse T cell membrane proteins Rt61 and Rt62 are arginine/protein mono(ADP-ribose)transferases and share secondary structure motifs with ADP-ribosylating bacterial toxins. *J Biol Chem* 271:7686–7693. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.271.13.7686>.
10. Hottiger MO, Hassa PO, Luscher B, Schuler H, Koch-Nolte F. 2010. Toward a unified nomenclature for mammalian ADP-ribosyltransferases. *Trends Biochem Sci* 35:208–219. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibs.2009.12.003>.
11. Citarelli M, Teotia S, Lamb RS. 2010. Evolutionary history of the poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase gene family in eukaryotes. *BMC Evol Biol* 10:308. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2148-10-308>.
12. Perina D, Mikoc A, Ahel J, Cetkovic H, Zaja R, Ahel I. 2014. Distribution of protein poly(ADP-ribose)ylation systems across all domains of life. *DNA Repair (Amst)* 23:4–16. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dnarep.2014.05.003>.
13. Otto H, Reche PA, Bazan F, Dittmar K, Haag F, Koch-Nolte F. 2005. In silico characterization of the family of PARP-like poly(ADP-ribose)transferases (pARTs). *BMC Genomics* 6:139.
14. Beck C, Robert I, Reina-San-Martin B, Schreiber V, Dantzer F. 2014. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases in double-strand break repair: focus on PARP1, PARP2 and PARP3. *Exp Cell Res* 329:18–25. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yexcr.2014.07.003>.
15. Yu W, Ginjala V, Pant V, Chernukhin I, Whitehead J, Docquier F, Farrar D, Tavosoidana G, Mukhopadhyay R, Kanduri C, Oshimura M, Feinberg AP, Lobanenkov V, Klenova E, Ohlsson R. 2004. Poly(ADP-ribose)ylation regulates CTCF-dependent chromatin insulation. *Nat Genet* 36:1105–1110. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng1426>.
16. Zampieri M, Guastafierro T, Calabrese R, Ciccarone F, Bacalini MG, Reale A, Perilli M, Passananti C, Caiafa P. 2012. ADP-ribose polymers localized on Ctfp-Parp1-Dnmt1 complex prevent methylation of Ctf target sites. *Biochem J* 441:645–652. <https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20111417>.
17. Zardo G, Reale A, Passananti C, Pradhan S, Buontempo S, De Matteis G, Adams RL, Caiafa P. 2002. Inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose)ylation induces DNA hypermethylation: a possible molecular mechanism. *FASEB J* 16:1319–1321. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.01-0827je>.
18. Chang P, Jacobson MK, Mitchison TJ. 2004. Poly(ADP-ribose) is required for spindle assembly and structure. *Nature* 432:645–649. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature03061>.
19. Asher G, Reinke H, Altmeyer M, Gutierrez-Arcelus M, Hottiger MO, Schibler U. 2010. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 participates in the phase entrainment of circadian clocks to feeding. *Cell* 142:943–953. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2010.08.016>.
20. Ju BG, Solum D, Song EJ, Lee KJ, Rose DW, Glass CK, Rosenfeld MG. 2004. Activating the PARP-1 sensor component of the groucho/TLE1 corepressor complex mediates a CaMK kinase II-dependent neurogenic gene activation pathway. *Cell* 119:815–829. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2004.11.017>.
21. Nasta F, Laudisi F, Sambucci M, Rosado MM, Pioli C. 2010. Increased

- Foxp3+ regulatory T cells in poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 deficiency. *J Immunol* 184:3470–3477. <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.0901568>.
22. Kotova E, Jarnik M, Tulin AV. 2009. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 is required for protein localization to Cajal body. *PLoS Genet* 5:e1000387. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1000387>.
  23. Tulin A, Stewart D, Spradling AC. 2002. The *Drosophila* heterochromatic gene encoding poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) is required to modulate chromatin structure during development. *Genes Dev* 16:2108–2119. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gad.1003902>.
  24. Yang F, Baumann C, De La Fuente R. 2009. Persistence of histone H2AX phosphorylation after meiotic chromosome synapsis and abnormal centromere cohesion in poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (Parp-1) null oocytes. *Dev Biol* 331:326–338. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ydbio.2009.05.550>.
  25. Panda S, Poirier GG, Kay SA. 2002. *tej* defines a role for poly(ADP-ribosylation) in establishing period length of the arabidopsis circadian oscillator. *Dev Cell* 3:51–61.
  26. Sambucci M, Laudisi F, Novelli F, Bennici E, Rosado MM, Pioli C. 2013. Effects of PARP-1 deficiency on Th1 and Th2 cell differentiation. *Sci World J* 2013:1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2013/375024>.
  27. Takahashi K, Yamanaka S. 2006. Induction of pluripotent stem cells from mouse embryonic and adult fibroblast cultures by defined factors. *Cell* 126:663–676. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2006.07.024>.
  28. Di Giammartino DC, Shi Y, Manley JL. 2013. PARP1 represses PAP and inhibits polyadenylation during heat shock. *Mol Cell* 49:7–17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2012.11.005>.
  29. Boamah EK, Kotova E, Garabedian M, Jarnik M, Tulin AV. 2012. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 (PARP-1) regulates ribosomal biogenesis in *Drosophila* nucleoli. *PLoS Genet* 8:e1002442. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1002442>.
  30. Sitikov AS, Davydova EK, Bezlepina TA, Ovchinnikov LP, Spirin AS. 1984. Eukaryotic elongation factor 2 loses its non-specific affinity for RNA and leaves polyribosomes as a result of ADP-ribosylation. *FEBS Lett* 176:406–410.
  31. Todorova T, Bock FJ, Chang P. 2014. PARP13 regulates cellular mRNA post-transcriptionally and functions as a pro-apoptotic factor by destabilizing TRAILR4 transcript. *Nat Commun* 5:5362. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms6362>.
  32. Ji Y, Tulin AV. 2012. Poly(ADP-ribose) controls DE-cadherin-dependent stem cell maintenance and oocyte localization. *Nature Commun* 3:760. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms1759>.
  33. Matveeva E, Maiorano J, Zhang Q, Eteleeb AM, Convertini P, Chen J, Infantino V, Stamm S, Wang J, Rouchka EC, Fondufe-Mittendorf YN. 2016. Involvement of PARP1 in the regulation of alternative splicing. *Cell Discov* 2:15046. <https://doi.org/10.1038/celldisc.2015.46>.
  34. Calkins AS, Iglehart JD, Lazaro J-B. 2013. DNA damage-induced inhibition of rRNA synthesis by DNA-PK and PARP-1. *Nucleic Acids Res* 41:7378–7386. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkt502>.
  35. Malanga M, Czubyat A, Girstun A, Staron K, Althaus FR. 2008. Poly(ADP-ribose) binds to the splicing factor ASF/SF2 and regulates its phosphorylation by DNA topoisomerase I. *J Biol Chem* 283:19991–19998. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M709495200>.
  36. Leung AK, Vyas S, Rood JE, Bhutkar A, Sharp PA, Chang P. 2011. Poly(ADP-ribose) regulates stress responses and microRNA activity in the cytoplasm. *Mol Cell* 42:489–499. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2011.04.015>.
  37. Ji Y, Tulin AV. 2009. Poly(ADP-ribosylation) of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins modulates splicing. *Nucleic Acids Res* 37:3501–3513. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkp218>.
  38. Hanahan D, Weinberg Robert A. 2011. Hallmarks of cancer: The next generation. *Cell* 144:646–674. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2011.02.013>.
  39. Ricks TK, Chiu HJ, Ison G, Kim G, McKee AE, Kluetz P, Pazdur R. 2015. Successes and challenges of PARP inhibitors in cancer therapy. *Front Oncol* 5:222. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2015.00222>.
  40. Bell CE, Eisenberg D. 1996. Crystal structure of diphtheria toxin bound to nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *Biochemistry* 35:1137–1149. <https://doi.org/10.1021/bi9520848>.
  41. Domenighini M, Rappuoli R. 1996. Three conserved consensus sequences identify the NAD-binding site of ADP-ribosylating enzymes, expressed by eukaryotes, bacteria and T-even bacteriophages. *Mol Microbiol* 21:667–674.
  42. Langelier M-F, Riccio AA, Pascal JM. 2014. PARP-2 and PARP-3 are selectively activated by 5' phosphorylated DNA breaks through an allosteric regulatory mechanism shared with PARP-1. *Nucleic Acids Res* 42:7762–7775. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gku474>.
  43. Simonin F, Hofferer L, Panzeter PL, Muller S, de Murcia G, Althaus FR. 1993. The carboxyl-terminal domain of human poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. Overproduction in *Escherichia coli*, large scale purification, and characterization. *J Biol Chem* 268:13454–13461.
  44. Vyas S, Matic I, Uchima L, Rood J, Zaja R, Hay RT, Ahel I, Chang P. 2014. Family-wide analysis of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity. *Nat Commun* 5:4426. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms5426>.
  45. Loseva O, Jemth AS, Bryant HE, Schuler H, Lehtio L, Karlberg T, Helleday T. 2010. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-3 (PARP-3) is a mono-ADP ribosylase that activates PARP-1 in absence of DNA. *J Biol Chem* 285:8054–8060. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M109.077834>.
  46. Yang CS, Jividen K, Spencer A, Dworak N, Ni L, Oostdyk LT, Chatterjee M, Kusmider B, Reon B, Parlak M, Gorbunova V, Abbas T, Jeffery E, Sherman NE, Paschal BM. 2017. Ubiquitin modification by the E3 ligase/ADP-ribosyltransferase Dtx3L/Parp9. *Mol Cell* 66:503–516.e5. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2017.04.028>.
  47. Schreiber V, Dantzer F, Ame JC, de Murcia G. 2006. Poly(ADP-ribose): novel functions for an old molecule. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 7:517–528. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrm1963>.
  48. Altmeyer M, Messner S, Hassa PO, Fey M, Hottiger MO. 2009. Molecular mechanism of poly(ADP-ribosylation) by PARP1 and identification of lysine residues as ADP-ribose acceptor sites. *Nucleic Acids Res* 37:3723–3738. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkp229>.
  49. Rulten SL, Fisher AEO, Robert I, Zuma MC, Rouleau M, Ju L, Poirier G, Reina-San-Martin B, Caldecott KW. 2011. PARP-3 and APLF function together to accelerate nonhomologous end-joining. *Mol Cell* 41:33–45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2010.12.006>.
  50. Ame JC, Rolli V, Schreiber V, Niedergang C, Apiou F, Decker P, Muller S, Hoger T, Menissier-de Murcia J, de Murcia G. 1999. PARP-2, A novel mammalian DNA damage-dependent poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *J Biol Chem* 274:17860–17868.
  51. de Murcia JM, Niedergang C, Trucco C, Ricoul M, Dutrillaux B, Mark M, Oliver FJ, Masson M, Dierich A, LeMeur M, Walztinger C, Chambon P, de Murcia G. 1997. Requirement of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in recovery from DNA damage in mice and in cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 94:7303–7307.
  52. Liljestrom W, van der Woerd MJ, Clark N, Luger K. 2010. Structural and biophysical studies of human PARP-1 in complex with damaged DNA. *J Mol Biol* 395:983–994. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2009.11.062>.
  53. Lonskaya I, Potaman VN, Shlyakhtenko LS, Oussatcheva EA, Lyubchenko YL, Soldatenkov VA. 2005. Regulation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 by DNA structure-specific binding. *J Biol Chem* 280:17076–17083. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M413483200>.
  54. Fekete A, Kenesi E, Hunyadi-Gulyas E, Durgo H, Berko B, Dunai ZA, Bauer PI. 2012. The guanine-quadruplex structure in the human c-myc gene's promoter is converted into B-DNA form by the human poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase-1. *PLoS One* 7:e42690. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0042690>.
  55. Schreiber V, Ame JC, Dolle P, Schultz I, Rinaldi B, Fraulob V, Menissier-de Murcia J, de Murcia G. 2002. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-2 (PARP-2) is required for efficient base excision DNA repair in association with PARP-1 and XRCC1. *J Biol Chem* 277:23028–23036. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M202390200>.
  56. Nash RA, Caldecott KW, Barnes DE, Lindahl T. 1997. XRCC1 protein interacts with one of two distinct forms of DNA ligase III. *Biochemistry* 36:5207–5211. <https://doi.org/10.1021/bi962281m>.
  57. Menissier de Murcia J, Ricoul M, Tartier L, Niedergang C, Huber A, Dantzer F, Schreiber V, Ame JC, Dierich A, LeMeur M, Sabatier L, Chambon P, de Murcia G. 2003. Functional interaction between PARP-1 and PARP-2 in chromosome stability and embryonic development in mouse. *EMBO J* 22:2255–2263. <https://doi.org/10.1093/emboj/cdg206>.
  58. Shieh WM, Amé J-C, Wilson MV, Wang Z-Q, Koh DW, Jacobson MK, Jacobson EL. 1998. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase null mouse cells synthesize ADP-ribose polymers. *J Biol Chem* 273:30069–30072.
  59. Fenton AL, Shirodkar P, Macrae CJ, Meng L, Koch CA. 2013. The PARP3- and ATM-dependent phosphorylation of APLF facilitates DNA double-strand break repair. *Nucleic Acids Res* 41:4080–4092. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkt134>.
  60. Boehler C, Gauthier LR, Mortusewicz O, Biard DS, Saliou J-M, Bresson A, Sanglier-Cianferani S, Smith S, Schreiber V, Boussin F, Dantzer F. 2011. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 3 (PARP3), a newcomer in cellular response

- to DNA damage and mitotic progression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 108:2783–2788. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1016574108>.
61. Grundy GJ, Polo LM, Zeng Z, Tulen NC, Paomephan P, Xu Y, Sweet SM, Thorne AW, Oliver AW, Matthews SJ, Pearl LH, Caldecott KW. 2016. PARP3 is a sensor of nicked nucleosomes and monoribosylates histone H2B(Glu2). *Nat Commun* 7:12404. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms12404>.
  62. Kutuzov MM, Khodyreva SN, Amé J-C, Ilina ES, Sukhanova MV, Schreiber V, Lavrik OI. 2013. Interaction of PARP-2 with DNA structures mimicking DNA repair intermediates and consequences on activity of base excision repair proteins. *Biochimie* 95:1208–1215. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biochi.2013.01.007>.
  63. Talhaoui I, Lebedeva NA, Zarkovic G, Saint-Pierre C, Kutuzov MM, Sukhanova MV, Matkarimov BT, Gasparutto D, Saparbaev MK, Lavrik OI, Ishchenko AA. 2016. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases covalently modify strand break termini in DNA fragments in vitro. *Nucleic Acids Res* 44:9279–9295. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkw675>.
  64. Belousova EA, Ishchenko AA, Lavrik OI. 2018. DNA is a new target of Parp3. *Sci Rep* 8:4176. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-22673-3>.
  65. Zarkovic G, Belousova EA, Talhaoui I, Saint-Pierre C, Kutuzov MM, Matkarimov BT, Biard D, Gasparutto D, Lavrik OI, Ishchenko AA. 2018. Characterization of DNA ADP-ribosyltransferase activities of PARP2 and PARP3: new insights into DNA ADP-ribosylation. *Nucleic Acids Res* 46:2417–2431. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkx1318>.
  66. Nolan NL, Butt TR, Wong M, Lambrianidou A, Smulson ME. 1980. Characterization of poly(ADP-ribose)–histone H1 complex formation in purified polynucleosomes and chromatin. *Eur J Biochem* 113:15–25.
  67. Boulikas T. 1990. Poly(ADP-ribosylated) histones in chromatin replication. *J Biol Chem* 265:14638–14647.
  68. Poirier GG, de Murcia G, Jongstra-Bilen J, Niedergang C, Mandel P. 1982. Poly(ADP-ribosylation) of polynucleosomes causes relaxation of chromatin structure. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 79:3423–3427.
  69. de Murcia G, Huletsky A, Lamarre D, Gaudreau A, Pouyet J, Daune M, Poirier GG. 1986. Modulation of chromatin superstructure induced by poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis and degradation. *J Biol Chem* 261:7011–7017.
  70. Leduc Y, de Murcia G, Lamarre D, Poirier GG. 1986. Visualization of poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase associated with polynucleosomes by immunoelectron microscopy. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 885:248–255.
  71. Frechette A, Huletsky A, Aubin RJ, de Murcia G, Mandel P, Lord A, Grondin G, Poirier GG. 1985. Poly(ADP-ribosylation) of chromatin: kinetics of relaxation and its effect on chromatin solubility. *Can J Biochem Cell Biol* 63:764–773. <https://doi.org/10.1139/o85-096>.
  72. Tulin A, Spradling A. 2003. Chromatin loosening by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) at *Drosophila* puff loci. *Science* 299:560–562. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1078764>.
  73. Ling F, Tang Y, Li M, Li QS, Li X, Yang L, Zhao W, Jin CC, Zeng Z, Liu C, Wu CF, Chen WW, Lin X, Wang YL, Threadgill MD. 2017. Mono-ADP-ribosylation of histone 3 at arginine-117 promotes proliferation through its interaction with P300. *Oncotarget* 8:72773–72787. <https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.20347>.
  74. Martinez-Zamudio RI, Ha HC. 2014. PARP1 enhances inflammatory cytokine expression by alteration of promoter chromatin structure in microglia. *Brain Behav* 4:552–565. <https://doi.org/10.1002/brb3.239>.
  75. Liu Z, Kraus WL. 2017. Catalytic-independent functions of PARP-1 determine Sox2 pioneer activity at intractable genomic loci. *Mol Cell* 65:589–603.e9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2017.01.017>.
  76. Sala A, La Rocca G, Burgio G, Kotova E, Di Gesù D, Collesano M, Ingrassia AMR, Tulin AV, Corona DFV. 2008. The nucleosome-remodeling ATPase ISWI is regulated by poly-ADP-ribosylation. *PLoS Biol* 6:2329–2342. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.0060252>.
  77. Gottschalk AJ, Trivedi RD, Conaway JW, Conaway RC. 2012. Activation of the SNF2 family ATPase ALC1 by poly(ADP-ribose) in a stable ALC1-PARP1-nucleosome intermediate. *J Biol Chem* 287:43527–43532. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M112.401141>.
  78. Singh HR, Nardoza AP, Moller IR, Knobloch G, Kistemaker HAV, Hassler M, Harner N, Blessing C, Eustermann S, Kotthoff C, Huet S, Mueller-Planitz F, Filippov DV, Timinszky G, Rand KD, Ladurner AG. 2017. A poly-ADP-ribose trigger releases the auto-inhibition of a chromatin remodeling oncogene. *Mol Cell* 68:860–871. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2017.11.019>.
  79. Lehmann LC, Hewitt G, Aibara S, Leitner A, Marklund E, Maslen SL, Maturi V, Chen Y, van der Spoel D, Skehel JM, Moustakas A, Boulton SJ, Deindl S. 2017. Mechanistic insights into autoinhibition of the oncogenic chromatin remodeler ALC1. *Mol Cell* 68:847–859. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2017.10.017>.
  80. Ahel D, Horejsi Z, Wiechens N, Polo SE, Garcia-Wilson E, Ahel I, Flynn H, Skehel M, West SC, Jackson SP, Owen-Hughes T, Boulton SJ. 2009. Poly(ADP-ribose)-dependent regulation of DNA repair by the chromatin remodeling enzyme ALC1. *Science* 325:1240–1243. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1177321>.
  81. Tsuda M, Cho K, Ooka M, Shimizu N, Watanabe R, Yasui A, Nakazawa Y, Ogi T, Harada H, Agama K, Nakamura J, Asada R, Fujiike H, Sakuma T, Yamamoto T, Murai J, Hiraoka M, Koike K, Pommier Y, Takeda S, Hirota K. 2017. ALC1/CHD1L, a chromatin-remodeling enzyme, is required for efficient base excision repair. *PLoS One* 12:e0188320. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0188320>.
  82. Strickfaden H, McDonald D, Kruhlak MJ, Haince J-F, Th'ng JPH, Rouleau M, Ishibashi T, Corry GN, Ausio J, Underhill DA, Poirier GG, Hendzel MJ. 2016. Poly(ADP-ribosylation)-dependent transient chromatin decondensation and histone displacement following laser microirradiation. *J Biol Chem* 291:1789–1802. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M115.694992>.
  83. Martinez-Zamudio R, Ha HC. 2012. Histone ADP-ribosylation facilitates gene transcription by directly remodeling nucleosomes. *Mol Cell Biol* 32:2490–2502. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.06667-11>.
  84. Wacker DA, Ruhl DD, Balagamwala EH, Hope KM, Zhang T, Kraus WL. 2007. The DNA binding and catalytic domains of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 cooperate in the regulation of chromatin structure and transcription. *Mol Cell Biol* 27:7475–7485. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.01314-07>.
  85. Kim MY, Mauro S, Gevry N, Lis JT, Kraus WL. 2004. NAD<sup>+</sup>-dependent modulation of chromatin structure and transcription by nucleosome binding properties of PARP-1. *Cell* 119:803–814. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2004.11.002>.
  86. Muthurajan UM, Hepler MR, Hieb AR, Clark NJ, Kramer M, Yao T, Luger K. 2014. Automodification switches PARP-1 function from chromatin architectural protein to histone chaperone. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 111:12752–12757. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1405005111>.
  87. Kannan P, Yu Y, Wankhade S, Tainsky MA. 1999. PolyADP-ribose polymerase is a coactivator for AP-2-mediated transcriptional activation. *Nucleic Acids Res* 27:866–874.
  88. Zingarelli B, Hake PW, Burroughs TJ, Piraino G, O'Connor M, Denenberg A. 2004. Activator protein-1 signalling pathway and apoptosis are modulated by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 in experimental colitis. *Immunology* 113:509–517. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2567.2004.01991.x>.
  89. Oei SL, Griesenbeck J, Schweiger M, Babich V, Kropotov A, Tomilin N. 1997. Interaction of the transcription factor YY1 with human poly(ADP-ribosyl) transferase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 240:108–111. <https://doi.org/10.1006/bbrc.1997.7621>.
  90. Nie J, Sakamoto S, Song D, Qu Z, Ota K, Taniguchi T. 1998. Interaction of Oct-1 and automodification domain of poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase. *FEBS Lett* 424:27–32.
  91. Cervellera MN, Sala A. 2000. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase is a B-MYB coactivator. *J Biol Chem* 275:10692–10696.
  92. Kanai M, Hanashiro K, Kim SH, Hanai S, Boulares AH, Miwa M, Fukasawa K. 2007. Inhibition of Crm1-p53 interaction and nuclear export of p53 by poly(ADP-ribosylation). *Nat Cell Biol* 9:1175–1183. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncb1638>.
  93. Ha HC, Hester LD, Snyder SH. 2002. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 dependence of stress-induced transcription factors and associated gene expression in glia. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 99:3270–3275. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.052712399>.
  94. Legrand AJ, Choul-Li S, Spriet C, Idziorek T, Vicogne D, Drobecq H, Dantzer F, Villeret V, Aumercier M. 2013. The level of Ets-1 protein is regulated by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 (PARP-1) in cancer cells to prevent DNA damage. *PLoS One* 8:e55883. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0055883>.
  95. Butler AJ, Ordahl CP. 1999. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase binds with transcription enhancer factor 1 to MCAT1 elements to regulate muscle-specific transcription. *Mol Cell Biol* 19:296–306. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.19.1.296>.
  96. Gibson BA, Zhang Y, Jiang H, Hussey KM, Shrimp JH, Lin H, Schwede F, Yu Y, Kraus WL. 2016. Chemical genetic discovery of PARP targets reveals a role for PARP-1 in transcription elongation. *Science* 353:45–50. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaf7865>.
  97. Tuncel H, Tanaka S, Oka S, Nakai S, Fukutomi R, Okamoto M, Ota T, Kaneko H, Tatsuka M, Shimamoto F. 2012. PARP6, a mono(ADP-ribosyl)



- transferase and a negative regulator of cell proliferation, is involved in colorectal cancer development. *Int J Oncol* 41:2079–2086. <https://doi.org/10.3892/ijo.2012.1652>.
98. MacPherson L, Tambllyn L, Rajendra S, Bralha F, McPherson JP, Matthews J. 2013. 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (TIPARP, ARTD14) is a mono-ADP-ribosyltransferase and repressor of aryl hydrocarbon receptor transactivation. *Nucleic Acids Res* 41:1604–1621. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gks1337>.
  99. Bindesbøll C, Tan S, Bott D, Cho T, Tambllyn L, MacPherson L, Grønning-Wang L, Nebb Hilde I, Matthews J. 2016. TCDD-inducible poly-ADP-ribose polymerase (TIPARP/PARP7) mono-ADP-ribosylates and co-activates liver X receptors. *Biochem J* 473:899–910. <https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20151077>.
  100. Goenka S, Boothby M. 2006. Selective potentiation of Stat-dependent gene expression by collaborator of Stat6 (CooStat6), a transcriptional cofactor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103:4210–4215. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0506981103>.
  101. Yu M, Schreek S, Cerni C, Schamberger C, Lesniewicz K, Poreba E, Vervoorts J, Walsemann G, Grotzinger J, Kremmer E, Mehraein Y, Mertsching J, Kraft R, Austen M, Luscher-Firzlauff J, Luscher B. 2005. PARP-10, a novel Myc-interacting protein with poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity, inhibits transformation. *Oncogene* 24:1982–1993. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.onc.1208410>.
  102. Mehrotra P, Riley JP, Patel R, Li F, Voss L, Goenka S. 2011. PARP-14 functions as a transcriptional switch for Stat6-dependent gene activation. *J Biol Chem* 286:1767–1776. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M110.157768>.
  103. Juszczynski P, Kutok JL, Li C, Mitra J, Aguiar RC, Shipp MA. 2006. BAL1 and BBAP are regulated by a gamma interferon-responsive bidirectional promoter and are overexpressed in diffuse large B-cell lymphomas with a prominent inflammatory infiltrate. *Mol Cell Biol* 26:5348–5359. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.02351-05>.
  104. Yan Q, Xu R, Zhu L, Cheng X, Wang Z, Manis J, Shipp MA. 2013. BAL1 and its partner E3 ligase, BBAP, link poly(ADP-ribose) activation, ubiquitylation, and double-strand DNA repair independent of ATM, MDC1, and RNF8. *Mol Cell Biol* 33:845–857. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.00990-12>.
  105. Nicolae CM, Aho ER, Vlahos AH, Choe KN, De S, Karras GI, Moldovan GL. 2014. The ADP-ribosyltransferase PARP10/ARTD10 interacts with proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA) and is required for DNA damage tolerance. *J Biol Chem* 289:13627–13637. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M114.556340>.
  106. Malik N, Smulson M. 1984. A relationship between nuclear poly(adenosine diphosphate ribosylation) and acetylation posttranslational modifications. 1. Nucleosome studies. *Biochemistry* 23:3721–3725.
  107. Verdone L, La Fortezza M, Ciccarone F, Caiafa P, Zampieri M, Caserta M. 2015. Poly(ADP-ribosylation) affects histone acetylation and transcription. *PLoS One* 10:e0144287. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0144287>.
  108. Yang Z, Li L, Chen L, Yuan W, Dong L, Zhang Y, Wu H, Wang C. 2014. PARP-1 mediates LPS-induced HMGB1 release by macrophages through regulation of HMGB1 acetylation. *J Immunol* 193:6114–6123. <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1400359>.
  109. Krukenberg KA, Jiang R, Steen JA, Mitchison TJ. 2014. Basal activity of a PARP1-NuA4 complex varies dramatically across cancer cell lines. *Cell Rep* 8:1808–1818. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2014.08.009>.
  110. Hassa PO, Haenni SS, Buerki C, Meier NI, Lane WS, Owen H, Gersbach M, Imhof R, Hottiger MO. 2005. Acetylation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 by p300/CREB-binding protein regulates coactivation of NF-kappaB-dependent transcription. *J Biol Chem* 280:40450–40464. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M507553200>.
  111. Reale A, Matteis GD, Galleazzi G, Zampieri M, Caiafa P. 2005. Modulation of DNMT1 activity by ADP-ribose polymers. *Oncogene* 24:13–19. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.onc.1208005>.
  112. Krishnakumar R, Kraus WL. 2010. PARP-1 regulates chromatin structure and transcription through a KDM5B-dependent pathway. *Mol Cell* 39:736–749. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2010.08.014>.
  113. Martello R, Leutert M, Jungmichel S, Bilan V, Larsen SC, Young C, Hottiger MO, Nielsen ML. 2016. Proteome-wide identification of the endogenous ADP-ribosylome of mammalian cells and tissue. *Nat Commun* 7:12917. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms12917>.
  114. Jungmichel S, Rosenthal F, Altmeyer M, Lukas J, Hottiger Michael O, Nielsen Michael L. 2013. Proteome-wide identification of poly(ADP-ribosylation) targets in different genotoxic stress responses. *Mol Cell* 52:272–285. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2013.08.026>.
  115. Zhang Y, Wang J, Ding M, Yu Y. 2013. Site-specific characterization of the Asp- and Glu-ADP-ribosylated proteome. *Nat Methods* 10:981–984. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nmeth.2603>.
  116. Vivello CA, Wat R, Agrawal C, Tee HY, Leung Anthony KL. 2017. ADPrDB: the database of ADP-ribosylated proteins. *Nucleic Acids Res* 45:D204–D209. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkw706>.
  117. Rosenthal F, Nanni P, Barkow-Oesterreicher S, Hottiger MO. 2015. Optimization of LTQ-orbitrap mass spectrometer parameters for the identification of ADP-ribosylation sites. *J Proteome Res* 14:4072–4079. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jproteome.5b00432>.
  118. Gao G, Guo X, Goff SP. 2002. Inhibition of retroviral RNA production by ZAP, a CCH-type zinc finger protein. *Science* 297:1703–1706. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1074276>.
  119. Seo G, Kincaid R, Phanaksri T, Burke J, Pare J, Cox J, Hsiang T, Krug R, Sullivan C. 2013. Reciprocal inhibition between intracellular antiviral signaling and the RNAi machinery in mammalian cells. *Cell Host Microbe* 14:435–445. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chom.2013.09.002>.
  120. Xuan Y, Liu L, Shen S, Deng H, Gao G. 2012. Zinc finger antiviral protein inhibits murine gammaherpesvirus 68 M2 expression and regulates viral latency in cultured cells. *J Virol* 86:12431–12434. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.01514-12>.
  121. Zhu Y, Chen G, Lv F, Wang X, Ji X, Xu Y. 2011. Zinc-finger antiviral protein inhibits HIV-1 infection by selectively targeting multiply spliced viral mRNAs for degradation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 108:15834–15839. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1101676108>.
  122. Müller S, Möller P, Bick MJ, Wurr S, Becker S, Günther S, Kümmerer BM. 2007. Inhibition of filovirus replication by the zinc finger antiviral protein. *J Virol* 81:2391–2400. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.01601-06>.
  123. Bick MJ, Carroll J-WN, Gao G, Goff SP, Rice CM, MacDonald MR. 2003. Expression of the zinc-finger antiviral protein inhibits alphavirus replication. *J Virol* 77:11555–11562.
  124. Hayakawa S, Shiratori S, Yamato H, Kameyama T, Kitatsuji C, Kashigi F, Goto S, Kameoka S, Fujikura D, Yamada T, Mizutani T, Kazumata M, Sato M, Tanaka J, Asaka M, Ohba Y, Miyazaki T, Imamura M, Takaoka A. 2011. ZAP is a potent stimulator of signaling mediated by the RNA helicase RIG-I during antiviral responses. *Nat Immunol* 12:37–44. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ni.1963>.
  125. Mao R, Nie H, Cai D, Zhang J, Liu H, Yan R. 2013. Inhibition of hepatitis B virus replication by the host zinc finger antiviral protein. *PLoS Pathog* 9:e1003494. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1003494>.
  126. Guo X, Ma J, Sun J, Gao G. 2007. The zinc-finger antiviral protein recruits the RNA processing exosome to degrade the target mRNA. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 104:151–156. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0607063104>.
  127. Leung A, Todorova T, Ando Y, Chang P. 2012. Poly(ADP-ribose) regulates post-transcriptional gene regulation in the cytoplasm. *RNA Biol* 9:542–548. <https://doi.org/10.4161/rna.19899>.
  128. Bock Florian J, Todorova Tanya T, Chang P. 2015. RNA regulation by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases. *Mol Cell* 58:959–969. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2015.01.037>.
  129. Huang Z, Wang X, Gao G. 2010. Analyses of SELEX-derived ZAP-binding RNA aptamers suggest that the binding specificity is determined by both structure and sequence of the RNA. *Protein Cell* 1:752–759. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13238-010-0096-9>.
  130. Chen S, Xu Y, Zhang K, Wang X, Sun J, Gao G, Liu Y. 2012. Structure of N-terminal domain of ZAP indicates how a zinc-finger protein recognizes complex RNA. *Nat Struct Mol Biol* 19:430–435. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nsmb.2243>.
  131. Wang Y, Li H, Tang Q, Maul GG, Yuan Y. 2008. Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus ori-lyt-dependent DNA replication: involvement of host cellular factors. *J Virol* 82:2867–2882. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.01319-07>.
  132. Gwack Y, Nakamura H, Lee SH, Souvlis J, Yustein JT, Gygi S, Kung H-J, Jung JU. 2003. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 and Ste20-like kinase hKFC act as transcriptional repressors for gamma-2 herpesvirus lytic replication. *Mol Cell Biol* 23:8282–8294.
  133. Ohsaki E, Ueda K, Sakakibara S, Do E, Yada K, Yamanishi K. 2004. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 binds to Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus (KSHV) terminal repeat sequence and modulates KSHV replication in latency. *J Virol* 78:9936–9946. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.78.18.9936-9946.2004>.
  134. Cheong WC, Park JH, Kang HR, Song MJ. 2015. Downregulation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 by a viral processivity factor facilitates

- lytic replication of gammaherpesvirus. *J Virol* 89:9676–9682. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.00559-15>.
135. Atasheva S, Akhrymuk M, Frolova EI, Frolov I. 2012. New PARP gene with an anti-alphavirus function. *J Virol* 86:8147–8160. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.00733-12>.
  136. Goodier JL, Pereira GC, Cheung LE, Rose RJ, Kazazian HH, Jr. 2015. The broad-spectrum antiviral protein ZAP restricts human retrotransposition. *PLoS Genet* 11:e1005252. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1005252>.
  137. Atasheva S, Frolova EI, Frolov I. 2014. Interferon-stimulated poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases are potent inhibitors of cellular translation and virus replication. *J Virol* 88:2116–2130. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.03443-13>.
  138. McCormick C, Khapersky DA. 2017. Translation inhibition and stress granules in the antiviral immune response. *Nat Rev Immunol* 17:647–660. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nri.2017.63>.
  139. Le Sage V, Cinti A, McCarthy S, Amorim R, Rao S, Daino GL, Tramontano E, Branch DR, Moulard AJ. 2017. Ebola virus VP35 blocks stress granule assembly. *Virology* 502:73–83. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2016.12.012>.
  140. Lu Y, Wambach M, Katze MG, Krug RM. 1995. Binding of the influenza virus NS1 protein to double-stranded RNA inhibits the activation of the protein kinase that phosphorylates the eIF-2 translation initiation factor. *Virology* 214:222–228.
  141. White JP, Cardenas AM, Marissen WE, Lloyd RE. 2007. Inhibition of cytoplasmic mRNA stress granule formation by a viral proteinase. *Cell Host Microbe* 2:295–305. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chom.2007.08.006>.
  142. Altmeyer M, Neelsen KJ, Teloni F, Pozdnyakova I, Pellegrino S, Gröfte M, Rask M-BD, Streicher W, Jungmichel S, Nielsen ML, Lukas J. 2015. Liquid demixing of intrinsically disordered proteins is seeded by poly(ADP-ribose). *Nat Commun* 6:8088. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms9088>.
  143. Patel A, Lee HO, Jawerth L, Maharana S, Jahnke M, Hein MY, Stoyanov S, Mahamid J, Saha S, Franzmann TM, Pozniakovski A, Poser I, Maghelli N, Royer LA, Weigert M, Myers EW, Grill S, Drechsel D, Hyman AA, Alberti S. 2015. A liquid-to-solid phase transition of the ALS protein FUS accelerated by disease mutation. *Cell* 162:1066–1077. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2015.07.047>.
  144. Zhang Y, Mao D, Roswit WT, Jin X, Patel AC, Patel DA, Agapov E, Wang Z, Tidwell RM, Atkinson JJ, Huang G, McCarthy R, Yu J, Yun NE, Paessler S, Lawson TG, Omattage NS, Brett TJ, Holtzman MJ. 2015. PARP9-DTX3L ubiquitin ligase targets host histone H2BJ and viral 3C protease to enhance interferon signaling and control viral infection. *Nat Immunol* 16:1215–1227. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ni.3279>.
  145. Daugherty MD, Young JM, Kerns JA, Malik HS. 2014. Rapid evolution of PARP genes suggests a broad role for ADP-ribosylation in host-virus conflicts. *PLoS Genet* 10:e1004403. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1004403>.
  146. Kerns JA, Emerman M, Malik HS. 2008. Positive selection and increased antiviral activity associated with the PARP-containing isoform of human zinc-finger antiviral protein. *PLoS Genet* 4:e21. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.0040021>.
  147. Ding R, Pommier Y, Kang VH, Smulson M. 1992. Depletion of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase by antisense RNA expression results in a delay in DNA strand break rejoining. *J Biol Chem* 267:12804–12812.
  148. Wang ZQ, Auer B, Stingl L, Berghammer H, Haidacher D, Schweiger M, Wagner EF. 1995. Mice lacking ADPRT and poly(ADP-ribosylation) develop normally but are susceptible to skin disease. *Genes Dev* 9:509–520.
  149. Park J, Seo T, Hwang S, Lee D, Gwak Y, Choe J. 2000. The K-bZIP protein from Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus interacts with p53 and represses its transcriptional activity. *J Virol* 74:11977–11982. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.74.24.11977-11982.2000>.
  150. Bueno MT, Reyes D, Valdes L, Saheba A, Urias E, Mendoza C, Fregoso OI, Llano M. 2013. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 promotes transcriptional repression of integrated retroviruses. *J Virol* 87:2496–2507. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.01668-12>.
  151. Pinnola A, Naumova N, Shah M, Tulin AV. 2007. Nucleosomal core histones mediate dynamic regulation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 protein binding to chromatin and induction of its enzymatic activity. *J Biol Chem* 282:32511–32519. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M705989200>.
  152. Kameoka M, Nukuzuma S, Itaya A, Tanaka Y, Ota K, Inada Y, Ikuta K, Yoshihara K. 2005. Poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase-1 is required for integration of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 genome near centromeric alphoid DNA in human and murine cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 334:412–417. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2005.06.104>.
  153. Kameoka M, Tanaka Y, Ota K, Itaya A, Yoshihara K. 1999. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase is involved in PMA-induced activation of HIV-1 in U1 cells by modulating the LTR function. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 262:285–289. <https://doi.org/10.1006/bbrc.1999.1146>.
  154. Ha HC, Juluri K, Zhou Y, Leung S, Hermankova M, Snyder SH. 2001. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 is required for efficient HIV-1 integration. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 98:3364–3368. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.051633498>.
  155. Tempera I, Deng Z, Atanasiu C, Chen CJ, D'Erme M, Lieberman PM. 2010. Regulation of Epstein-Barr virus OriP replication by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1. *J Virol* 84:4988–4997. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02333-09>.
  156. Liu L, Lear Z, Hughes DJ, Wu W, Zhou EM, Whitehouse A, Chen H, Hiscox JA. 2015. Resolution of the cellular proteome of the nucleocapsid protein from a highly pathogenic isolate of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus identifies PARP-1 as a cellular target whose interaction is critical for virus biology. *Vet Microbiol* 176:109–119. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2014.11.023>.
  157. Grunewald ME, Fehr AR, Athmer J, Perlman S. 2018. The coronavirus nucleocapsid protein is ADP-ribosylated. *Virology* 517:62–68. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2017.11.020>.
  158. Dery CV, de Murcia G, Lamarre D, Morin N, Poirier GG, Weber J. 1986. Possible role of ADP-ribosylation of adenovirus core proteins in virus infection. *Virus Res* 4:313–329.
  159. Bortz E, Westera L, Maamary J, Steel J, Albrecht RA, Manicassamy B, Chase G, Martínez-Sobrido L, Schwemmle M, García-Sastre A. 2011. Host- and strain specific regulation of influenza virus polymerase activity by interacting cellular proteins. *mBio* 2:e00151-11. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.00151-11>.
  160. Grady SL, Hwang J, Vastag L, Rabinowitz JD, Shenk T. 2012. Herpes simplex virus 1 infection activates poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase and triggers the degradation of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase. *J Virol* 86:8259–8268. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.00495-12>.
  161. Krukenberg KA, Kim S, Tan ES, Maliga Z, Mitchison TJ. 2015. Extracellular poly(ADP-ribose) is a pro-inflammatory signal for macrophages. *Chem Biol* 22:446–452. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chembiol.2015.03.007>.
  162. Morrison AR, Moss J, Stevens LA, Evans JE, Farrell C, Merithew E, Lambright DG, Greiner DL, Mordes JP, Rossini AA, Bortell R. 2006. ART2, a T cell surface mono-ADP-ribosyltransferase, generates extracellular poly(ADP-ribose). *J Biol Chem* 281:33363–33372. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M607259200>.
  163. Teloni F, Altmeyer M. 2016. Readers of poly(ADP-ribose): designed to be fit for purpose. *Nucleic Acids Res* 44:993–1006. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkv1383>.
  164. Koonin EV, Gorbalenya AE, Purdy MA, Rozanov MN, Reyes GR, Bradley DW. 1992. Computer-assisted assignment of functional domains in the nonstructural polyprotein of hepatitis E virus: delineation of an additional group of positive-strand RNA plant and animal viruses. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 89:8259–8263.
  165. Dominguez G, Wang CY, Frey TK. 1990. Sequence of the genome RNA of rubella virus: evidence for genetic rearrangement during togavirus evolution. *Virology* 177:225–238.
  166. Gorbalenya AE, Koonin EV, Lai MM. 1991. Putative papain-related thiol proteases of positive-strand RNA viruses. Identification of rubi- and aphthovirus proteases and delineation of a novel conserved domain associated with proteases of rubi-, alpha- and coronaviruses. *FEBS Lett* 288:201–205.
  167. Li C, Debing Y, Jankevicius G, Neyts J, Ahel I, Coutard B, Canard B. 2016. Viral macrodomains reverse protein ADP-ribosylation. *J Virol* 90:8478–8486. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.00705-16>.
  168. Johnson MA, Chatterjee A, Neuman BW, Wuthrich K. 2010. SARS coronavirus unique domain: three-domain molecular architecture in solution and RNA binding. *J Mol Biol* 400:724–742. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2010.05.027>.
  169. Ecker L, Krieg S, Butepage M, Lehmann A, Gross A, Lippok B, Grimm AR, Kummerer BM, Rossetti G, Luscher B, Verheugd P. 2017. The conserved macrodomains of the non-structural proteins of Chikungunya virus and other pathogenic positive strand RNA viruses function as mono-ADP-ribosylhydrolases. *Sci Rep* 7:41746. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep41746>.
  170. Kuri T, Eriksson KK, Putics A, Züst R, Snijder EJ, Davidson AD, Siddell SG, Thiel V, Ziebuhr J, Weber F. 2011. The ADP-ribose-1''-mono-



- phosphatase domains of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus and human coronavirus 229E mediate resistance to antiviral interferon responses. *J Gen Virol* 92:1899–1905. <https://doi.org/10.1099/vir.0.031856-0>.
171. McPherson RL, Abraham R, Sreekumar E, Ong SE, Cheng SJ, Baxter VK, Kistemaker HA, Filippov DV, Griffin DE, Leung AK. 2017. ADP-ribosylhydrolase activity of Chikungunya virus macrodomain is critical for virus replication and virulence. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 114:1666–1671. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1621485114>.
  172. Fehr AR, Athmer J, Channappanavar R, Phillips JM, Meyerholz DK, Perlman S. 2015. The nsp3 macrodomain promotes virulence in mice with coronavirus-induced encephalitis. *J Virol* 89:1523–1536. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02596-14>.
  173. Fehr AR, Channappanavar R, Jankevicius G, Fett C, Zhao J, Athmer J, Meyerholz DK, Ahel I, Perlman S. 2016. The conserved coronavirus macrodomain promotes virulence and suppresses the innate immune response during severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus infection. *mBio* 7:e01721-16. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.01721-16>.
  174. Lalić J, Posavec Marjanović M, Palazzo L, Perina D, Sabljic I, Žaja R, Colby T, Pleše B, Halasz M, Jankevicius G, Bucca G, Ahel M, Matic I, Četković H, Lulić M, Mikoč A, Ahel I. 2016. Disruption of macrodomain protein SCO6735 increases antibiotic production in *Streptomyces coelicolor*. *J Biol Chem* 291:23175–23187. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M116.721894>.
  175. Feijs KL, Kleine H, Braczynski A, Forst AH, Herzog N, Verheugd P, Linzen U, Kremmer E, Luscher B. 2013. ARTD10 substrate identification on protein microarrays: regulation of GSK3beta by mono-ADP-ribosylation. *Cell Commun Signal* 11:5. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1478-811X-11-5>.
  176. Forst AH, Karlberg T, Herzog N, Thorsell AG, Gross A, Feijs KL, Verheugd P, Kursula P, Nijmeijer B, Kremmer E, Kleine H, Ladurner AG, Schuler H, Luscher B. 2013. Recognition of mono-ADP-ribosylated ARTD10 substrates by ARTD8 macrodomains. *Structure* 21:462–475. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.str.2012.12.019>.
  177. Carter O'Connell I, Jin H, Morgan RK, Zaja R, David LL, Ahel I, Cohen MS. 2016. Identifying family-member specific targets of mono-ARTDs using a chemical genetics approach. *Cell Rep* 14:621–631. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2015.12.045>.
  178. Kusov Y, Tan J, Alvarez E, Enjuanes L, Hilgenfeld R. 2015. A G-quadruplex-binding macrodomain within the “SARS-unique domain” is essential for the activity of the SARS-coronavirus replication-transcription complex. *Virology* 484:313–322. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2015.06.016>.
  179. Paudyal S, Alfonso-Prieto M, Carnevale V, Redhu SK, Klein ML, Nicholson AW. 2015. Combined computational and experimental analysis of a complex of ribonuclease III and the regulatory macrodomain protein, YmdB. *Proteins* 83:459–472. <https://doi.org/10.1002/prot.24751>.
  180. Ma-Lauer Y, Carbajo-Lozoya J, Hein MY, Muller MA, Deng W, Lei J, Meyer B, Kusov Y, von Brunn B, Bairad DR, Hunten S, Drosten C, Hermeking H, Leonhardt H, Mann M, Hilgenfeld R, von Brunn A. 2016. p53 down-regulates SARS coronavirus replication and is targeted by the SARS-unique domain and PLpro via E3 ubiquitin ligase RCHY1. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 113:E5192–E5201. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1603435113>.
  181. Steffen J, Brody J, Armen R, Pascal J. 2013. Structural implications for selective targeting of PARPs. *Front Oncol* 3:301. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2013.00301>.
  182. Chandrasekaran S, Caparon MG. 2015. The *Streptococcus pyogenes* NAD(+) glycohydrolase modulates epithelial cell PARylation and HMGB1 release. *Cell Microbiol* 17:1376–1390. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cmi.12442>.
  183. Nossa CW, Jain P, Tamilselvam B, Gupta VR, Chen LF, Schreiber V, Desnoyers S, Blanke SR. 2009. Activation of the abundant nuclear factor poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 by *Helicobacter pylori*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 106:19998–20003. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0906753106>.
  184. Altmeyer M, Barthel M, Eberhard M, Rehrauer H, Hardt W-D, Hottiger MO. 2010. Absence of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 delays the onset of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium-induced gut inflammation. *Infect Immun* 78:3420–3431. <https://doi.org/10.1128/IAI.00211-10>.
  185. Wright RHG, Lioutas A, Le Dily F, Soronellas D, Pohl A, Bonet J, Nacht AS, Samino S, Font-Mateu J, Vicent GP, Wierer M, Trabado MA, Schelhorn C, Carolis C, Macias MJ, Yanes O, Oliva B, Beato M. 2016. ADP-ribose-derived nuclear ATP synthesis by NUDIX5 is required for chromatin remodeling. *Science* 352:1221–1225. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1249335>.
  186. Slade D, Dunstan MS, Barkauskaite E, Weston R, Lafite P, Dixon N, Ahel M, Leys D, Ahel I. 2011. The structure and catalytic mechanism of a poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase. *Nature* 477:616–620. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature10404>.
  187. Nordlund S, Högbohm M. 2013. ADP-ribosylation, a mechanism regulating nitrogenase activity. *FEBS J* 280:3484–3490. <https://doi.org/10.1111/febs.12279>.
  188. Penyige A, Vargha G, Ensign JC, Barabas G. 1992. The possible role of ADP ribosylation in physiological regulation of sporulation in *Streptomyces griseus*. *Gene* 115:181–185.
  189. Huh JW, Shima J, Ochi K. 1996. ADP-ribosylation of proteins in *Bacillus subtilis* and its possible importance in sporulation. *J Bacteriol* 178:4935–4941.
  190. Doucet-Chabeaud G, Godon C, Brutesco C, de Murcia G, Kazmaier M. 2001. Ionising radiation induces the expression of PARP-1 and PARP-2 genes in *Arabidopsis*. *Mol Genet Genomics* 265:954–963.
  191. De Block M, Verduyn C, De Brouwer D, Cornelissen M. 2005. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in plants affects energy homeostasis, cell death and stress tolerance. *Plant J* 41:95–106. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3113.2004.02277.x>.
  192. Zhang H, Gu Z, Wu Q, Yang L, Liu C, Ma H, Xia Y, Ge X. 2015. Arabidopsis PARG1 is the key factor promoting cell survival among the enzymes regulating post-translational poly(ADP-ribosylation). *Sci Rep* 5:15892. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep15892>.
  193. Jia Q, den Dulk-Ras A, Shen H, Hooikaas PJ, de Pater S. 2013. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases are involved in microhomology mediated back-up non-homologous end joining in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Plant Mol Biol* 82:339–351. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11103-013-0065-9>.
  194. Song J, Keppler BD, Wise RR, Bent AF. 2015. PARP2 is the predominant poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in *Arabidopsis* DNA damage and immune responses. *PLoS Genet* 11:e1005200. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1005200>.
  195. Storzhenko S, Inze D, Van Montagu M, Kushnir S. 2001. Arabidopsis coactivator ALY-like proteins, DIP1 and DIP2, interact physically with the DNA-binding domain of the Zn-finger poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *J Exp Bot* 52:1375–1380.
  196. Wagner D, Przybyla D, Op den Camp R, Kim C, Landgraf F, Lee KP, Würsch M, Laloi C, Nater M, Hideg E, Apel K. 2004. The genetic basis of singlet oxygen-induced stress responses of *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Science* 306:1183–1185. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1103178>.
  197. Vanderauwera S, De Block M, Van de Steene N, van de Cotte B, Metzlaß M, Van Breusegem F. 2007. Silencing of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in plants alters abiotic stress signal transduction. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 104:15150–15155. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0706668104>.
  198. Amor Y, Babiychuk E, Inzé D, Levine A. 1998. The involvement of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants. *FEBS Lett* 440:1–7.
  199. Rissel D, Heym PP, Thor K, Brandt W, Wessjohann LA, Peiter E. 2017. No silver bullet—canonical poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases (PARPs) are no universal factors of abiotic and biotic stress resistance of *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Front Plant Sci* 8:59. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2017.00059>.
  200. Hunt L, Holdsworth MJ, Gray JE. 2007. Nicotinamide activity is important for germination. *Plant J* 51:341–351. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3113.2007.03151.x>.
  201. Rissel D, Losch J, Peiter E. 2014. The nuclear protein poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 3 (AtPARP3) is required for seed storability in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Plant Biol* 16:1058–1064. <https://doi.org/10.1111/plb.12167>.
  202. Schulz P, Neukermans J, Van Der Kelen K, Mühlenböck P, Van Breusegem F, Noctor G, Teige M, Metzlaß M, Hannah MA. 2012. Chemical PARP inhibition enhances growth of *Arabidopsis* and reduces anthocyanin accumulation and the activation of stress protective mechanisms. *PLoS One* 7:e37287. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0037287>.
  203. Adams-Phillips L, Briggs AG, Bent AF. 2010. Disruption of poly(ADP-ribosylation) mechanisms alters responses of *Arabidopsis* to biotic stress. *Plant Physiol* 152:267–280. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.109.148049>.
  204. Adams-Phillips L, Wan J, Tan X, Dunning FM, Meyers BC, Michelmore RW, Bent AF. 2008. Discovery of ADP-ribosylation and other plant defense pathway elements through expression profiling of four different *Arabidopsis-Pseudomonas* R-avr interactions. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact* 21:646–657. <https://doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-21-5-0646>.
  205. Feng B, Liu C, Mv d O, Intorne AC, Li B, Babilonia K, de Souza Filho GA, Shan L, He P. 2015. Protein poly(ADP-ribosylation) regulates *Arabidop-*

- sis immune gene expression and defense responses. *PLoS Genet* 11: e1004936. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1004936>.
206. Song J, Bent AF. 2014. Microbial pathogens trigger host DNA double-strand breaks whose abundance is reduced by plant defense responses. *PLoS Pathog* 10:e1004030. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1004030>.
  207. Feng B, Ma S, Chen S, Zhu N, Zhang S, Yu B, Yu Y, Le B, Chen X, Dinesh-Kumar SP, Shan L, He P. 2016. PARylation of the forkhead-associated domain protein DAWDLE regulates plant immunity. *EMBO Rep* 17:1799–1813. <https://doi.org/10.15252/embr.201642486>.
  208. Feng B, Liu C, Shan L, He P. 2016. Protein ADP-ribosylation takes control in plant–bacterium interactions. *PLoS Pathog* 12:e1005941. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1005941>.
  209. Wang Y, Li J, Hou S, Wang X, Li Y, Ren D, Chen S, Tang X, Zhou JM. 2010. A *Pseudomonas syringae* ADP-ribosyltransferase inhibits Arabidopsis mitogen-activated protein kinase kinases. *Plant Cell* 22:2033–2044. <https://doi.org/10.1105/tpc.110.075697>.
  210. Fu ZQ, Guo M, Jeong B-R, Tian F, Elthon TE, Cerny RL, Staiger D, Alfano JR. 2007. A type III effector ADP-ribosylates RNA-binding proteins and quells plant immunity. *Nature* 447:284–288. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05737>.
  211. Jeong B-R, Lin Y, Joe A, Guo M, Korneli C, Yang H, Wang P, Yu M, Cerny RL, Staiger D, Alfano JR, Xu Y. 2011. Structure function analysis of an ADP-ribosyltransferase type III effector and its RNA-binding target in plant immunity. *J Biol Chem* 286:43272–43281. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M111.290122>.
  212. Cherkis KA, Temple BR, Chung EH, Sondek J, Dangl JL. 212. AvrRpm1 missense mutations weakly activate RPS2-mediated immune response in Arabidopsis thaliana. *PLoS One* 7:e42633. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0042633>.
  213. Jaspers P, Overmyer K, Wrzaczek M, Vainonen JP, Blomster T, Salojarvi J, Reddy RA, Kangasjarvi J. 2010. The RST and PARP-like domain containing SRO protein family: analysis of protein structure, function and conservation in land plants. *BMC Genomics* 11:170. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-11-170>.
  214. Liu S, Liu S, Wang M, Wei T, Meng C, Wang M, Xia G. 2014. A wheat SIMILAR TO RCD-ONE gene enhances seedling growth and abiotic stress resistance by modulating redox homeostasis and maintaining genomic integrity. *Plant Cell* 26:164–180. <https://doi.org/10.1105/tpc.113.118687>.
  215. Teotia S, Lamb RS. 2009. The paralogous genes RADICAL-INDUCED CELL DEATH1 and SIMILAR TO RCD ONE1 have partially redundant functions during Arabidopsis development. *Plant Physiol* 151:180–198. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.109.142786>.
  216. Jaspers P, Blomster T, Brosche M, Salojarvi J, Ahlfors R, Vainonen JP, Reddy RA, Immink R, Angenot G, Turck F, Overmyer K, Kangasjarvi J. 2009. Unequally redundant RCD1 and SRO1 mediate stress and developmental responses and interact with transcription factors. *Plant J* 60:268–279. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3113X.2009.03951.x>.
  217. Bechtold U, Richard O, Zamboni A, Gapper C, Geisler M, Pogson B, Karpinski S, Mullineaux PM. 2008. Impact of chloroplastic- and extracellular-sourced ROS on high light-responsive gene expression in Arabidopsis. *J Exp Bot* 59:121–133. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erm289>.
  218. Sakuma Y, Maruyama K, Qin F, Osakabe Y, Shinozaki K, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K. 2006. Dual function of an Arabidopsis transcription factor DREB2A in water-stress-responsive and heat-stress-responsive gene expression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103:18822–18827. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0605639103>.
  219. Vainonen JP, Jaspers P, Wrzaczek M, Lamminmaki A, Reddy RA, Vaahterä L, Brosche M, Kangasjarvi J. 2012. RCD1-DREB2A interaction in leaf senescence and stress responses in Arabidopsis thaliana. *Biochem J* 442:573–581. <https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20111739>.
  220. O'Shea C, Staby L, Bendsen SK, Tidemand FG, Redsted A, Willemoës M, Kragelund BB, Skriver K. 2017. Structures and short linear motif of disordered transcription factor regions provide clues to the interactome of the cellular hub protein radical-induced cell death1. *J Biol Chem* 292:512–527. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M116.753426>.
  221. Hiltischer H, Rudnik R, Shaikhali J, Heiber I, Mellenthin M, Meirelles Duarte I, Schuster G, Kahmann U, Baier M. 2014. The radical induced cell death protein 1 (RCD1) supports transcriptional activation of genes for chloroplast antioxidant enzymes. *Front Plant Sci* 5:475. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2014.00475>.
  222. Sharma S, Kaur C, Singla-Pareek SL, Sopory SK. 2016. OsSRO1a interacts with RNA binding domain-containing protein (OsRBD1) and functions in abiotic stress tolerance in yeast. *Front Plant Sci* 7:62. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2016.00062>.
  223. You J, Zong W, Du H, Hu H, Xiong L. 2014. A special member of the rice SRO family, OsSRO1c, mediates responses to multiple abiotic stresses through interaction with various transcription factors. *Plant Mol Biol* 84:693–705. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11103-013-0163-8>.
  224. Daniels CM, Ong SE, Leung AK. 2014. Phosphoproteomic approach to characterize protein mono- and poly(ADP-ribosylation) sites from cells. *J Proteome Res* 13:3510–3522. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr401032q>.
  225. Leidecker O, Bonfiglio JJ, Colby T, Zhang Q, Atanassov I, Zaja R, Palazzo L, Stockum A, Ahel I, Matic I. 2016. Serine is a new target residue for endogenous ADP-ribosylation on histones. *Nat Chem Biol* 12: 998–10000. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nchembio.2180>.
  226. Gagné J-P, Ethier C, Defoy D, Bourassa S, Langelier M-F, Riccio AA, Pascal JM, Moon K-M, Foster LJ, Ning Z, Figeys D, Droit A, Poirier GG. 2015. Quantitative site-specific ADP-ribosylation profiling of DNA-dependent PARPs. *DNA Repair (Amst)* 30:68–79. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dnarep.2015.02.004>.
  227. Fischbach A, Kruger A, Hampp S, Assmann G, Rank L, Hufnagel M, Stockl MT, Fischer JMF, Veith S, Rossatti P, Ganz M, Ferrando-May E, Hartwig A, Hauser K, Wiesmuller L, Burkle A, Mangerich A. 2018. The C-terminal domain of p53 orchestrates the interplay between non-covalent and covalent poly(ADP-ribosylation) of p53 by PARP1. *Nucleic Acids Res* 46:804–822. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkx1205>.
  228. Houtkooper RH, Cantó C, Wanders RJ, Auwerx J. 2010. The secret life of NAD(+): an old metabolite controlling new metabolic signaling pathways. *Endocr Rev* 31:194–223. <https://doi.org/10.1210/er.2009-0026>.
  229. Hauschildt S, Scheipers P, Bessler W, Schwarz K, Ullmer A, Flad HD, Heine H. 1997. Role of ADP-ribosylation in activated monocytes/macrophages. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 419:249–252.
  230. Szabó C, Lim LHK, Cuzzocrea S, Getting SJ, Zingarelli B, Flower RJ, Salzman AL, Perretti M. 1997. Inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase attenuates neutrophil recruitment and exerts antiinflammatory effects. *J Exp Med* 186:1041–1049. <https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.186.7.1041>.
  231. Chiang J, Shen YC, Wang YH, Hou YC, Chen CC, Liao JF, Yu MC, Juan CW, Liou KT. 2009. Honokiol protects rats against eccentric exercise-induced skeletal muscle damage by inhibiting NF-kappaB induced oxidative stress and inflammation. *Eur J Pharmacol* 610:119–127. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejphar.2009.03.035>.
  232. von Lukowicz T, Hassa PO, Lohmann C, Boren J, Brauersreuther V, Mach F, Odermatt B, Gersbach M, Camici GG, Stahl BE, Tanner FC, Hottiger MO, Luscher TF, Matter CM. 2008. PARP1 is required for adhesion molecule expression in atherosclerosis. *Cardiovasc Res* 78: 158–166. <https://doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvm110>.
  233. Park EM, Cho S, Frys K, Racchumi G, Zhou P, Anrather J, Iadecola C. 2004. Interaction between inducible nitric oxide synthase and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in focal ischemic brain injury. *Stroke* 35:2896–2901. <https://doi.org/10.1161/01.STR.0000147042.53659.6c>.
  234. Jog NR, Dinnall JA, Gallucci S, Madaio MP, Caricchio R. 2009. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 regulates the progression of autoimmune nephritis in males by inducing necrotic cell death and modulating inflammation. *J Immunol* 182:7297–7306. <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.0803565>.
  235. Galbis-Martinez M, Saenz L, Ramirez P, Parrilla P, Yelamos J. 2010. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 modulates interferon-gamma-inducible protein (IP)-10 expression in murine embryonic fibroblasts by stabilizing IP-10 mRNA. *Mol Immunol* 47:1492–1499. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molimm.2010.01.022>.
  236. Boulares AH, Zoltoski AJ, Sherif ZA, Jolly P, Massaro D, Smulson ME. 2003. Gene knockout or pharmacological inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 prevents lung inflammation in a murine model of asthma. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 28:322–329. <https://doi.org/10.1165/rcmb.2001-0015OC>.
  237. Pieper AA, Brat DJ, Krug DK, Watkins CC, Gupta A, Blackshaw S, Verma A, Wang Z-Q, Snyder SH. 1999. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-deficient mice are protected from streptozotocin-induced diabetes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 96:3059–3064.
  238. Oliver FJ, Ménissier-de Murcia J, Nacci C, Decker P, Andriantsitohaina R, Muller S, de la Rubia G, Stoclet JC, de Murcia G. 1999. Resistance to endotoxin shock as a consequence of defective NF-kappaB activation in poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 deficient mice. *EMBO J* 18:4446–4454. <https://doi.org/10.1093/emboj/18.16.4446>.
  239. Guzyk MM, Tykhomyrov AA, Nedzvetsky VS, Prischepa IV, Grinenko TV, Yanitska LV, Kuchmerovska TM. 2016. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1

- (PARP-1) inhibitors reduce reactive gliosis and improve angiostatin levels in retina of diabetic rats. *Neurochem Res* 41:2526–2537. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11064-016-1964-3>.
240. Li WJ, Shin M-K, Oh S-J. 2011. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase is involved in the development of diabetic cystopathy via regulation of nuclear factor kappa B. *Urology* 77:1265.e1–e8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.urology.2011.01.022>.
  241. Koedel U, Winkler F, Angele B, Fontana A, Pfister HW. 2002. Meningitis-associated central nervous system complications are mediated by the activation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* 22:39–49. <https://doi.org/10.1097/00004647-200201000-00005>.
  242. Lenzser G, Kis B, Snipes JA, Gaspar T, Sandor P, Komjati K, Szabo C, Busija DW. 2007. Contribution of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase to post-ischemic blood-brain barrier damage in rats. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* 27:1318–1326. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.jcbfm.9600437>.
  243. Castrì P, Lee YJ, Ponzio T, Maric D, Spatz M, Bembry J, Hallenbeck J. 2014. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 and its cleavage products differentially modulate cellular protection through NF-kappaB-dependent signaling. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1843:640–651. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamcr.2013.12.005>.
  244. Vuong B, Hogan-Cann ADJ, Alano CC, Stevenson M, Chan WY, Anderson CM, Swanson RA, Kauppinen TM. 2015. NF-κB transcriptional activation by TNFα requires phospholipase C, extracellular signal-regulated kinase 2 and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1. *J Neuroinflamm* 12:229. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12974-015-0448-8>.
  245. Ba X, Gupta S, Davidson M, Garg NJ. 2010. Trypanosoma cruzi induces the reactive oxygen species-PARP-1-RelA pathway for up-regulation of cytokine expression in cardiomyocytes. *J Biol Chem* 285:11596–11606. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M109.076984>.
  246. Hassa PO, Buerki C, Lombardi C, Imhof R, Hottiger MO. 2003. Transcriptional coactivation of nuclear factor-kappaB-dependent gene expression by p300 is regulated by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1. *J Biol Chem* 278:45145–45153. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M307957200>.
  247. Chang W-J, Alvarez-Gonzalez R. 2001. The sequence-specific DNA binding of NF-κB is reversibly rby the automodification reaction of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1. *J Biol Chem* 276:47664–47670. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M104666200>.
  248. Li M, Naidu P, Yu Y, Berger Nathan A, Kannan P. 2004. Dual regulation of AP-2α transcriptional activation by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1. *Biochem J* 382:323–329. <https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20040593>.
  249. Davis K, Banerjee S, Friggeri A, Bell C, Abraham E, Zerfaoui M. 2012. Poly(ADP-ribose)ylation of high mobility group box 1 (HMGB1) protein enhances inhibition of efferocytosis. *Mol Med* 18:359–369. <https://doi.org/10.2119/molmed.2011.00203>.
  250. Trener S, Petrilli V, Kassner I, Minotti R, Castillo R, Santoro R, Hassa PO, Tschopp J, Hottiger MO. 2012. Inflammation-activated caspase 7 cleaves PARP1 to enhance the expression of a subset of NF-kappaB target genes. *Mol Cell* 46:200–211. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2012.02.016>.
  251. Ji Y, Thomas C, Tulin N, Lodhi N, Boamah E, Kolenko V, Tulin AV. 2016. Charon mediates IMD-driven PARP-1-dependent immune responses in Drosophila. *J Immunol* 197:2382–2389. <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1600994>.
  252. Phulwani NK, Kielian T. 2008. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases (PARPs) 1–3 regulate astrocyte activation. *J Neurochem* 106:578–590. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-4159.2008.05403.x>.
  253. Oumouna M, Datta R, Oumouna-Benachour K, Suzuki Y, Hans C, Matthews K, Fallon K, Boulares H. 2006. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 inhibition prevents eosinophil recruitment by modulating Th2 cytokines in a murine model of allergic airway inflammation: a potential specific effect on IL-5. *J Immunol* 177:6489–6496. <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.177.9.6489>.
  254. Larmonier CB, Shehab KW, Laubitz D, Jamwal DR, Ghishan FK, Kiela PR. 2016. Transcriptional reprogramming and resistance to colonic mucosal injury in poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 (PARP1)-deficient mice. *J Biol Chem* 291:8918–8930. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M116.714386>.
  255. Olabisi OA, Soto-Nieves N, Nieves E, Yang TTC, Yang X, Yu RYL, Suk HY, Macian F, Chow C-W. 2008. Regulation of transcription factor NFAT by ADP-ribosylation. *Mol Cell Biol* 28:2860–2871. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.01746-07>.
  256. Levaot N, Voytyuk O, Dimitriou I, Sircoulomb F, Chandrakumar A, Deckert M, Krzyzanowski PM, Scotter A, Gu S, Janmohamed S, Cong F, Simoncic PD, Ueki Y, La Rose J, Rottapel R. 2011. Loss of Tankyrase-mediated destruction of 3BP2 is the underlying pathogenic mechanism of cherubism. *Cell* 147:1324–1339. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2011.10.045>.
  257. Jwa M, Chang P. 2012. PARP16 is a tail-anchored endoplasmic reticulum protein required for the PERK and IRE1α-mediated unfolded protein response. *Nat Cell Biol* 14:1223–1230. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncb2593>.
  258. Scarpa ES, Fabrizio G, Di Girolamo M. 2013. A role of intracellular mono-ADP-ribosylation in cancer biology. *FEBS J* 280:3551–3562. <https://doi.org/10.1111/febs.12290>.
  259. Verheugd P, Forst AH, Milke L, Herzog N, Feijs KL, Kremmer E, Kleine H, Luscher B. 2013. Regulation of NF-kappaB signalling by the mono-ADP-ribosyltransferase ARTD10. *Nat Commun* 4:1683. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms2672>.
  260. Aguiar RC, Takeyama K, He C, Kreinbrink K, Shipp MA. 2005. B-aggressive lymphoma family proteins have unique domains that modulate transcription and exhibit poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity. *J Biol Chem* 280:33756–33765. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M505408200>.
  261. Barbarulo A, Iansante V, Chaidos A, Naresh K, Rahemtulla A, Franzoso G, Karadimitris A, Haskard DO, Papa S, Bubici C. 2013. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase family member 14 (PARP14) is a novel effector of the JNK2-dependent pro-survival signal in multiple myeloma. *Oncogene* 32:4231–4242. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncr.2012.448>.
  262. Bachmann SB, Frommel SC, Camici R, Winkler HC, Santoro R, Hassa PO. 2014. DTX3L and ARTD9 inhibit IRF1 expression and mediate in cooperation with ARTD8 survival and proliferation of metastatic prostate cancer cells. *Mol Cancer* 13:125. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-4598-13-125>.
  263. Mehrotra P, Krishnamurthy P, Sun J, Goenka S, Kaplan MH. 2015. Poly-ADP-ribosyl polymerase-14 promotes T helper 17 and follicular T helper development. *Immunology* 146:537–546. <https://doi.org/10.1111/imm.12515>.
  264. Cho SH, Raybuck A, Wei M, Erickson J, Nam KT, Cox RG, Trochtenberg A, Thomas JW, Williams J, Boothby M. 2013. B cell-intrinsic and -extrinsic regulation of antibody responses by PARP14, an intracellular (ADP-ribosyl)transferase. *J Immunol* 191:3169–3178. <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1301106>.
  265. Imai S, Guarente L. 2014. NAD+ and sirtuins in aging and disease. *Trends Cell Biol* 24:464–471. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tcb.2014.04.002>.
  266. Ha HC, Snyder SH. 1999. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase is a mediator of necrotic cell death by ATP depletion. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 96:13978–13982.
  267. Berger NA, Sims JL, Catino DM, Berger SJ. 1983. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase mediates the suicide response to massive DNA damage: studies in normal and DNA-repair defective cells. *Princess Takamatsu Symp* 13:219–226.
  268. Jacobson MK, Levi V, Juarez-Salinas H, Barton RA, Jacobson EL. 1980. Effect of carcinogenic N-alkyl-N-nitroso compounds on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide metabolism. *Cancer Res* 40:1797–1802.
  269. Andrabi SA, Kim NS, Yu SW, Wang H, Koh DW, Sasaki M, Klaus JA, Otsuka T, Zhang Z, Koehler RC, Hurn PD, Poirier GG, Dawson VL, Dawson TM. 2006. Poly(ADP-ribose) (PAR) polymer is a death signal. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103:18308–18313. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0606526103>.
  270. Wang Y, Kim NS, Haince JF, Kang HC, David KK, Andrabi SA, Poirier GG, Dawson VL, Dawson TM. 2011. Poly(ADP-ribose) (PAR) binding to apoptosis-inducing factor is critical for PAR polymerase-1-dependent cell death (parthanatos). *Sci Signal* 4:ra20. <https://doi.org/10.1126/scisignal.2000902>.
  271. Yu SW, Andrabi SA, Wang H, Kim NS, Poirier GG, Dawson TM, Dawson VL. 2006. Apoptosis-inducing factor mediates poly(ADP-ribose) (PAR) polymer-induced cell death. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103:18314–18319. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0606528103>.
  272. Yu S-W, Wang H, Poitras MF, Coombs C, Bowers WJ, Federoff HJ, Poirier GG, Dawson TM, Dawson VL. 2002. Mediation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1-dependent cell death by apoptosis-inducing factor. *Science* 297:259–263. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1072221>.
  273. Goodwin PM, Lewis PJ, Davies MI, Skidmore CJ, Shall S. 1978. The effect of gamma radiation and neocarzinostatin on NAD and ATP levels in mouse leukaemia cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 543:576–582.
  274. Skidmore CJ, Davies MI, Goodwin PM, Halldorsson H, Lewis PJ, Shall S, Zia'ee AA. 1979. The involvement of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in the degradation of NAD caused by gamma-radiation and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. *Eur J Biochem* 101:135–142.



275. Bai P, Cantó C, Oudart H, Brunyánszki A, Cen Y, Thomas C, Yamamoto H, Huber A, Kiss B, Houtkooper RH, Schoonjans K, Schreiber V, Sauve AA, Meissner-de Murcia J, Auwerx J. 2011. PARP-1 inhibition increases mitochondrial metabolism through SIRT1 activation. *Cell Metab* 13: 461–468. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2011.03.004>.
276. Andrabi SA, Umanah GK, Chang C, Stevens DA, Karuppagounder SS, Gagne JP, Poirier GG, Dawson VL, Dawson TM. 2014. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-dependent energy depletion occurs through inhibition of glycolysis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 111:10209–10214. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1405158111>.
277. Sydenstricker VP. 1958. The history of pellagra, its recognition as a disorder of nutrition and its conquest. *Am J Clin Nutr* 6:409–414. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcn/6.4.409>.
278. Nikiforov A, Kulikova V, Ziegler M. 2015. The human NAD metabolome: functions, metabolism and compartmentalization. *Crit Rev Biochem Mol Biol* 50:284–297. <https://doi.org/10.3109/10409238.2015.1028612>.
279. Yoshino J, Mills KF, Yoon MJ, Imai S. 2011. Nicotinamide mononucleotide, a key NAD(+) intermediate, treats the pathophysiology of diet- and age-induced diabetes in mice. *Cell Metab* 14:528–536. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2011.08.014>.
280. Braid N, Guillemin GJ, Mansour H, Chan-Ling T, Poljak A, Grant R. 2011. Age related changes in NAD+ metabolism oxidative stress and sirt1 activity in Wistar rats. *PLoS One* 6:e19194. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0019194>.
281. Gomes AP, Price NL, Ling AJ, Moslehi JJ, Montgomery MK, Rajman L, White JP, Teodoro JS, Wrann CD, Hubbard BP, Mercken EM, Palmeira CM, de Cabo R, Rolo AP, Turner N, Bell EL, Sinclair DA. 2013. Declining NAD(+) induces a pseudohypoxic state disrupting nuclear-mitochondrial communication during aging. *Cell* 155:1624–1638. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2013.11.037>.
282. Khan NA, Auranen M, Paetau I, Pirinen E, Euro L, Forsstrom S, Pasila L, Velagapudi V, Carroll CJ, Auwerx J, Suomalainen A. 2014. Effective treatment of mitochondrial myopathy by nicotinamide riboside, a vitamin B3. *EMBO Mol Med* 6:721–731. <https://doi.org/10.1002/emmm.201403943>.
283. Massudi H, Grant R, Braid N, Guest J, Farnsworth B, Guillemin GJ. 2012. Age-associated changes in oxidative stress and NAD+ metabolism in human tissue. *PLoS One* 7:e42357. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0042357>.
284. Kraus D, Yang Q, Kong D, Banks AS, Zhang L, Rodgers JT, Pirinen E, Puliniikkunil TC, Gong F, Wang YC, Cen Y, Sauve AA, Asara JM, Peroni OD, Monia BP, Bhanot S, Alhonen L, Puigserver P, Kahn BB. 2014. Nicotinamide N-methyltransferase knockdown protects against diet-induced obesity. *Nature* 508:258–262. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature13198>.
285. Yang SJ, Choi JM, Kim L, Park SE, Rhee EJ, Lee WY, Oh KW, Park SW, Park CY. 2014. Nicotinamide improves glucose metabolism and affects the hepatic NAD-sirtuin pathway in a rodent model of obesity and type 2 diabetes. *J Nutr Biochem* 25:66–72. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnutbio.2013.09.004>.
286. Frederick DW, Loro E, Liu L, Davila A, Jr, Chellappa K, Silverman IM, Quinn WJ, III, Gosai SJ, Tichy ED, Davis JG, Mourkioti F, Gregory BD, Dellinger RW, Redpath P, Migaud ME, Nakamaru-Ogiso E, Rabinowitz JD, Khurana TS, Baur JA. 2016. Loss of NAD homeostasis leads to progressive and reversible degeneration of skeletal muscle. *Cell Metab* 24:269–282. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2016.07.005>.
287. Altschul R, Hoffer A, Stephen JD. 1955. Influence of nicotinic acid on serum cholesterol in man. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 54:558–559.
288. Klaidman L, Morales M, Kem S, Yang J, Chang ML, Adams JD, Jr. 2003. Nicotinamide offers multiple protective mechanisms in stroke as a precursor for NAD+, as a PARP inhibitor and by partial restoration of mitochondrial function. *Pharmacology* 69:150–157. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000072668>.
289. Sadanaga-Akiyoshi F, Yao H, Tanuma S, Nakahara T, Hong JS, Ibayashi S, Uchimura H, Fujishima M. 2003. Nicotinamide attenuates focal ischemic brain injury in rats: with special reference to changes in nicotinamide and NAD+ levels in ischemic core and penumbra. *Neurochem Res* 28:1227–1234.
290. Feng Y, Paul IA, LeBlanc MH. 2006. Nicotinamide reduces hypoxic ischemic brain injury in the newborn rat. *Brain Res Bull* 69:117–122. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.brainresbull.2005.11.011>.
291. Ieraci A, Herrera DG. 2006. Nicotinamide protects against ethanol-induced apoptotic neurodegeneration in the developing mouse brain. *PLoS Med* 3:0547–0557.
292. Turunc Bayrakdar E, Uyanikgil Y, Kanit L, Koylu E, Yalcin A. 2014. Nicotinamide treatment reduces the levels of oxidative stress, apoptosis, and PARP-1 activity in Abeta(1–42)-induced rat model of Alzheimer's disease. *Free Radic Res* 48:146–158. <https://doi.org/10.3109/10715762.2013.857018>.
293. Qin W, Yang T, Ho L, Zhao Z, Wang J, Chen L, Zhao W, Thiagarajan M, MacGrogan D, Rodgers JT, Puigserver P, Sadoshima J, Deng H, Pedrini S, Gandy S, Sauve AA, Pasinetti GM. 2006. Neuronal SIRT1 activation as a novel mechanism underlying the prevention of Alzheimer disease amyloid neuropathology by calorie restriction. *J Biol Chem* 281: 21745–21754. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M602909200>.
294. Zhang H, Ryu D, Wu Y, Gariani K, Wang X, Luan P, D'Amico D, Ropelle ER, Lutolf MP, Aebersold R, Schoonjans K, Menzies KJ, Auwerx J. 2016. NAD(+) repletion improves mitochondrial and stem cell function and enhances life span in mice. *Science* 352:1436–1443. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaf2693>.
295. Trammell SAJ, Weidemann BJ, Chadda A, Yorek MS, Holmes A, Coppey LJ, Obrosova A, Kardon RH, Yorek MA, Brenner C. 2016. Nicotinamide riboside opposes type 2 diabetes and neuropathy in mice. *Sci Rep* 6:26933. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep26933>.
296. Mouchiroud L, Houtkooper RH, Auwerx J. 2013. NAD(+) metabolism, a therapeutic target for age-related metabolic disease. *Crit Rev Biochem Mol Biol* 48:397–408. <https://doi.org/10.3109/10409238.2013.789479>.
297. Diani-Moore S, Ram P, Li X, Mondal P, Youn DY, Sauve AA, Rifkin AB. 2010. Identification of the aryl hydrocarbon receptor target gene TIPARP as a mediator of suppression of hepatic gluconeogenesis by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin and of nicotinamide as a corrective agent for this effect. *J Biol Chem* 285:38801–38810. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M110.131573>.
298. Pirinen E, Canto C, Jo YS, Morato L, Zhang H, Menzies KJ, Williams EG, Mouchiroud L, Moulain N, Hagberg C, Li W, Timmers S, Imhof R, Verbeek J, Pujol A, van Loon B, Visconti C, Zeviani M, Schrauwen P, Sauve AA, Schoonjans K, Auwerx J. 2014. Pharmacological inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases improves fitness and mitochondrial function in skeletal muscle. *Cell Metab* 19:1034–1041. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2014.04.002>.
299. Lehmann M, Pirinen E, Mirsaidi A, Kunze FA, Richards PJ, Auwerx J, Hottiger MO. 2015. ARTD1-induced poly-ADP-ribose formation enhances PPARgamma ligand binding and co-factor exchange. *Nucleic Acids Res* 43:129–142. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gku1260>.
300. Chiang YJ, Nguyen M-L, Gurunathan S, Kaminker P, Tesserollo L, Campisi J, Hodes RJ. 2006. Generation and characterization of telomere length maintenance in tankyrase 2-deficient mice. *Mol Cell Biol* 26: 2037–2043. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.26.6.2037-2043.2006>.
301. Masutani M, Suzuki H, Kamada N, Watanabe M, Ueda O, Nozaki T, Jishage K-i, Watanabe T, Sugimoto T, Nakagama H, Ochiya T, Sugimura T. 1999. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase gene disruption conferred mice resistant to streptozotocin-induced diabetes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 96:2301–2304. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.96.5.2301>.
302. North BJ, Verdin E. 2004. Sirtuins: Sir2-related NAD-dependent protein deacetylases. *Genome Biol* 5:224. <https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2004-5-5-224>.
303. Guarente L. 2013. Calorie restriction and sirtuins revisited. *Gene Dev* 27:2072–2085. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gad.227439.113>.
304. Imai S, Armstrong CM, Kaeblerlein M, Guarente L. 2000. Transcriptional silencing and longevity protein Sir2 is an NAD-dependent histone deacetylase. *Nature* 403:795–800. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35001622>.
305. Satoh A, Brace CS, Rensing N, Clifton P, Wozniak DF, Herzog ED, Yamada KA, Imai S. 2013. Sirt1 extends life span and delays aging in mice through the regulation of Nk2 homeobox 1 in the DMH and LH. *Cell Metab* 18:416–430. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2013.07.013>.
306. Lagouge M, Argmann C, Gerhart-Hines Z, Meziane H, Lerin C, Daussin F, Messadeq N, Milne J, Lambert P, Elliott P, Geny B, Laakso M, Puigserver P, Auwerx J. 2006. Resveratrol improves mitochondrial function and protects against metabolic disease by activating SIRT1 and PGC-1alpha. *Cell* 127:1109–1122. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2006.11.013>.
307. Rogina B, Helfand SL. 2004. Sir2 mediates longevity in the fly through a pathway related to calorie restriction. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 101:15998–16003. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0404184101>.
308. Wood JG, Rogina B, Lavu S, Howitz K, Helfand SL, Tatar M, Sinclair D. 2004. Sirtuin activators mimic caloric restriction and delay ageing in metazoans. *Nature* 430:686–689. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02789>.
309. Tissenbaum HA, Guarente L. 2001. Increased dosage of a sir-2 gene

- extends lifespan in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Nature* 410:227–230. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35065638>.
310. Kennedy BK, Gotta M, Sinclair DA, Mills K, McNabb DS, Murthy M, Pak SM, Laroché T, Gasser SM, Guarente L. 1997. Redistribution of silencing proteins from telomeres to the nucleolus is associated with extension of life span in *S. cerevisiae*. *Cell* 89:381–391.
  311. Chalkiadaki A, Guarente L. 2015. The multifaceted functions of sirtuins in cancer. *Nat Rev Cancer* 15:608–624. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrc3985>.
  312. Yang H, Bi Y, Xue L, Wang J, Lu Y, Zhang Z, Chen X, Chu Y, Yang R, Wang R, Liu G. 2015. Multifaceted modulation of SIRT1 in cancer and inflammation. *Crit Rev Oncol* 20:49–64.
  313. Mao Z, Hine C, Tian X, Van Meter M, Au M, Vaidya A, Seluanov A, Gorbunova V. 2011. SIRT6 promotes DNA repair under stress by activating PARP1. *Science* 332:1443–1446. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1202723>.
  314. Haigis MC, Mostoslavsky R, Haigis KM, Fahie K, Christodoulou DC, Murphy AJ, Valenzuela DM, Yancopoulos GD, Karow M, Blander G, Wolberger C, Prolla TA, Weindrich R, Alt FW, Guarente L. 2006. SIRT4 inhibits glutamate dehydrogenase and opposes the effects of calorie restriction in pancreatic beta cells. *Cell* 126:941–954. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2006.06.057>.
  315. Rack JG, Morra R, Barkauskaite E, Kraehenbuehl R, Ariza A, Qu Y, Ortmayer M, Leidecker O, Cameron DR, Matic I, Peleg AY, Leys D, Traven A, Ahel I. 2015. Identification of a class of protein ADP-ribosylating sirtuins in microbial pathogens. *Mol Cell* 59:309–320. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2015.06.013>.
  316. Vaquero A, Scher M, Lee D, Erdjument-Bromage H, Tempst P, Reinberg D. 2004. Human SirT1 interacts with histone H1 and promotes formation of facultative heterochromatin. *Mol Cell* 16:93–105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2004.08.031>.
  317. Mercken EM, Mitchell SJ, Martin-Montalvo A, Minor RK, Almeida M, Gomes AP, Scheibye-Knudsen M, Palacios HH, Licata JJ, Zhang Y, Becker KG, Khraiwesh H, Gonzalez-Reyes JA, Villalba JM, Baur JA, Elliott P, Westphal C, Vlasuk GP, Ellis JL, Sinclair DA, Bernier M, de Cabo R. 2014. SIRT1 extends survival of male mice on a standard diet and preserves bone and muscle mass. *Aging Cell* 13:787–796. <https://doi.org/10.1111/acer.12220>.
  318. Zainabadi K, Liu CJ, Caldwell ALM, Guarente L. 2017. SIRT1 is a positive regulator of in vivo bone mass and a therapeutic target for osteoporosis. *PLoS One* 12:e0185236. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0185236>.
  319. Kim HN, Han L, Iyer S, de Cabo R, Zhao H, O'Brien CA, Manolagas SC, Almeida M. 2015. Sirtuin1 suppresses osteoclastogenesis by deacetylating FoxOs. *Mol Endocrinol* 29:1498–1509. <https://doi.org/10.1210/me.2015-1133>.
  320. Shakibaei M, Buhrmann C, Mobasher A. 2011. Resveratrol-mediated SIRT-1 interactions with p300 modulate receptor activator of NF-kappaB ligand (RANKL) activation of NF-kappaB signaling and inhibit osteoclastogenesis in bone-derived cells. *J Biol Chem* 286:11492–11505. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M110.198713>.
  321. Edwards JR, Perrien DS, Fleming N, Nyman JS, Ono K, Connelly L, Moore MM, Lwin ST, Yull FE, Mundy GR, Eleftheriou F. 2013. Silent information regulator (Sir)T1 inhibits NF-kappaB signaling to maintain normal skeletal remodeling. *J Bone Miner Res* 28:960–969. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jbmr.1824>.
  322. Barger JL, Kayo T, Vann JM, Arias EB, Wang J, Hacker TA, Wang Y, Raederstorff D, Morrow JD, Leeuwenburgh C, Allison DB, Saupe KW, Cartee GD, Weindrich R, Prolla TA. 2008. A low dose of dietary resveratrol partially mimics caloric restriction and retards aging parameters in mice. *PLoS One* 3:e2264. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0002264>.
  323. Kim D, Nguyen MD, Dobbin MM, Fischer A, Sananbenesi F, Rodgers JT, Delalle I, Baur JA, Sui G, Armour SM, Puigserver P, Sinclair DA, Tsai LH. 2007. SIRT1 deacetylase protects against neurodegeneration in models for Alzheimer's disease and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *EMBO J* 26:3169–3179. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.emboj.7601758>.
  324. Pearson KJ, Baur JA, Lewis KN, Peshkin L, Price NL, Labinskyy N, Swindell WR, Kamara D, Minor RK, Perez E, Jamieson HA, Zhang Y, Dunn SR, Sharma K, Pleshko N, Woollett LA, Csizsar A, Ikeno Y, Le Couteur D, Elliott PJ, Becker KG, Navas P, Ingram DK, Wolf NS, Ungvari Z, Sinclair DA, de Cabo R. 2008. Resveratrol delays age-related deterioration and mimics transcriptional aspects of dietary restriction without extending life span. *Cell Metab* 8:157–168. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2008.06.011>.
  325. Graff J, Kahn M, Samiei A, Gao J, Ota KT, Rei D, Tsai LH. 2013. A dietary regimen of caloric restriction or pharmacological activation of SIRT1 to delay the onset of neurodegeneration. *J Neurosci* 33:8951–8960. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.5657-12.2013>.
  326. Jiang M, Zheng J, Peng Q, Hou Z, Zhang J, Mori S, Ellis JL, Vlasuk GP, Fries H, Suri V, Duan W. 2014. Sirtuin 1 activator SIRT104 protects Huntington's disease mice. *Ann Clin Transl Neurol* 1:1047–1052. <https://doi.org/10.1002/actn.135>.
  327. Srivastava S, Haigis MC. 2011. Role of sirtuins and calorie restriction in neuroprotection: implications in Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases. *Curr Pharm Des* 17:3418–3433.
  328. Zhang Y, Wang J, Chen G, Fan D, Deng M. 2011. Inhibition of Sirt1 promotes neural progenitors toward motoneuron differentiation from human embryonic stem cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 404:610–614. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2010.12.014>.
  329. Chae HD, Broxmeyer HE. 2011. SIRT1 deficiency downregulates PTEN/JNK/FOXO1 pathway to block reactive oxygen species-induced apoptosis in mouse embryonic stem cells. *Stem Cells Dev* 20:1277–1285. <https://doi.org/10.1089/scd.2010.0465>.
  330. Shi X, Pi L, Zhou S, Li X, Min F, Wang S, Liu Z, Wu J. 2018. Activation of sirtuin 1 attenuates high glucose-induced neuronal apoptosis by deacetylating p53. *Front Endocrinol* 9:274. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2018.00274>.
  331. Corpas R, Revilla S, Ursulet S, Castro-Freire M, Kaliman P, Petegnief V, Gimenez-Llort L, Sarkis C, Pallas M, Sanfeliu C. 2017. SIRT1 overexpression in mouse hippocampus induces cognitive enhancement through proteostatic and neurotrophic mechanisms. *Mol Neurobiol* 54:5604–5619. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12035-016-0087-9>.
  332. Dang W. 2014. The controversial world of sirtuins. *Drug Discov Today Technol* 12:e9–e17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ddtec.2012.08.003>.
  333. Kilic U, Gok O, Erenberk U, Dundaroz MR, Torun E, Kucukardali Y, Elibil-Can B, Uysal O, Dundar T. 2015. A remarkable age-related increase in SIRT1 protein expression against oxidative stress in elderly: SIRT1 gene variants and longevity in human. *PLoS One* 10:e0117954. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0117954>.
  334. Kilic U, Gok O, Bacaksiz A, Izmirli M, Elibil-Can B, Uysal O. 2014. SIRT1 gene polymorphisms affect the protein expression in cardiovascular diseases. *PLoS One* 9:e90428. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0090428>.
  335. Inamori T, Goda T, Kasezawa N, Yamakawa-Kobayashi K. 2013. The combined effects of genetic variation in the SIRT1 gene and dietary intake of n-3 and n-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids on serum LDL-C and HDL-C levels: a population based study. *Lipids Health Dis* 12:4. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-511X-12-4>.
  336. Shimoyama Y, Mitsuda Y, Tsuruta Y, Suzuki K, Hamajima N, Niwa T. 2012. SIRTUIN 1 gene polymorphisms are associated with cholesterol metabolism and coronary artery calcification in Japanese hemodialysis patients. *J Ren Nutr* 22:114–119. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.jrn.2011.10.025>.
  337. Shimoyama Y, Suzuki K, Hamajima N, Niwa T. 2011. Sirtuin 1 gene polymorphisms are associated with body fat and blood pressure in Japanese. *Transl Res* 157:339–347. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trsl.2011.02.004>.
  338. Vaquero A, Scher MB, Lee DH, Sutton A, Cheng HL, Alt FW, Serrano L, Sternglanz R, Reinberg D. 2006. SirT2 is a histone deacetylase with preference for histone H4 Lys 16 during mitosis. *Genes Dev* 20:1256–1261. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gad.1412706>.
  339. Dryden SC, Nahhas FA, Nowak JE, Goustin AS, Tainsky MA. 2003. Role for human SIRT2 NAD-dependent deacetylase activity in control of mitotic exit in the cell cycle. *Mol Cell Biol* 23:3173–3185.
  340. Arora A, Dey CS. 2016. SIRT2 regulates insulin sensitivity in insulin resistant neuronal cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 474:747–752. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2016.05.029>.
  341. Wang F, Nguyen M, Qin FX, Tong Q. 2007. SIRT2 deacetylates FOXO3a in response to oxidative stress and caloric restriction. *Aging Cell* 6:505–514. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1474-9726.2007.00304.x>.
  342. Lemos V, de Oliveira RM, Naia L, Szezo E, Ramos E, Pinho S, Magro F, Cavadas C, Rego AC, Costa V, Outeiro TF, Gomes P. 2017. The NAD+-dependent deacetylase SIRT2 attenuates oxidative stress and mitochondrial dysfunction and improves insulin sensitivity in hepatocytes. *Hum Mol Genet* 26:4105–4117. <https://doi.org/10.1093/hmg/ddx298>.
  343. Maxwell MM, Tomkinson EM, Nobles J, Wizeman JW, Amore AM, Quinti



- L, Chopra V, Hersch SM, Kazantsev AG. 2011. The Sirtuin 2 microtubule deacetylase is an abundant neuronal protein that accumulates in the aging CNS. *Hum Mol Genet* 20:3986–3996. <https://doi.org/10.1093/hmg/ddr326>.
344. Jing E, Gesta S, Kahn CR. 2007. SIRT2 regulates adipocyte differentiation through FoxO1 acetylation/deacetylation. *Cell Metab* 6:105–114. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2007.07.003>.
  345. Lin R, Tao R, Gao X, Li T, Zhou X, Guan KL, Xiong Y, Lei QY. 2013. Acetylation stabilizes ATP-citrate lyase to promote lipid biosynthesis and tumor growth. *Mol Cell* 51:506–518. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2013.07.002>.
  346. Wang Q, Jiang L, Wang J, Li S, Yu Y, You J, Zeng R, Gao X, Rui L, Li W, Liu Y. 2009. Abrogation of hepatic ATP-citrate lyase protects against fatty liver and ameliorates hyperglycemia in leptin receptor-deficient mice. *Hepatology* 49:1166–1175. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22774>.
  347. Sidorova-Darmos E, Sommer R, Eubanks JH. 2018. The role of SIRT3 in the brain under physiological and pathological conditions. *Front Cell Neurosci* 12:196. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2018.00196>.
  348. Schlicker C, Gertz M, Papatheodorou P, Kachholz B, Becker CFW, Steegborn C. 2008. Substrates and regulation mechanisms for the human mitochondrial sirtuins Sirt3 and Sirt5. *J Mol Biol* 382:790–801. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2008.07.048>.
  349. Ahuja N, Schwer B, Carobbio S, Waltregny D, North BJ, Castronovo V, Maechler P, Verdin E. 2007. Regulation of insulin secretion by SIRT4, a mitochondrial ADP-ribosyltransferase. *J Biol Chem* 282:33583–33592. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M705488200>.
  350. Gertz M, Steegborn C. 2010. Function and regulation of the mitochondrial sirtuin isoform Sirt5 in Mammalia. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1804:1658–1665. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbapap.2009.09.011>.
  351. Bell EL, Emerling BM, Ricoult SJ, Guarente L. 2011. Sirt3 suppresses hypoxia inducible factor 1 $\alpha$  and tumor growth by inhibiting mitochondrial ROS production. *Oncogene* 30:2986–2996. <https://doi.org/10.1038/onc.2011.37>.
  352. Sundaresan NR, Gupta M, Kim G, Rajamohan SB, Isbatan A, Gupta MP. 2009. Sirt3 blocks the cardiac hypertrophic response by augmenting Foxo3a-dependent antioxidant defense mechanisms in mice. *J Clin Invest* 119:2758–2771. <https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI39162>.
  353. Alhazzazi TY, Kamarajan P, Joo N, Huang JY, Verdin E, D'Silva NJ, Kapila YL. 2011. Sirtuin-3 (SIRT3), a novel potential therapeutic target for oral cancer. *Cancer* 117:1670–1678. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cncr.25676>.
  354. Lai CC, Lin PM, Lin SF, Hsu CH, Lin HC, Hu ML, Hsu CM, Yang MY. 2013. Altered expression of SIRT gene family in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. *Tumour Biol* 34:1847–1854. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13277-013-0726-y>.
  355. Li H, Feng Z, Wu W, Li J, Zhang J, Xia T. 2013. SIRT3 regulates cell proliferation and apoptosis related to energy metabolism in non-small cell lung cancer cells through deacetylation of NMNAT2. *Int J Oncol* 43:1420–1430. <https://doi.org/10.3892/ijo.2013.2103>.
  356. Sundaresan NR, Samant SA, Pillai VB, Rajamohan SB, Gupta MP. 2008. SIRT3 is a stress-responsive deacetylase in cardiomyocytes that protects cells from stress-mediated cell death by deacetylation of Ku70. *Mol Cell Biol* 28:6384–6401. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.00426-08>.
  357. Li S, Banck M, Mughtaba S, Zhou MM, Sugrue MM, Walsh MJ. 2010. p53-induced growth arrest is regulated by the mitochondrial Sirt3 deacetylase. *PLoS One* 5:e10486. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0010486>.
  358. Zhang L, Ren X, Cheng Y, Huber-Keener K, Liu X, Zhang Y, Yuan YS, Yang JW, Liu CG, Yang JM. 2013. Identification of Sirtuin 3, a mitochondrial protein deacetylase, as a new contributor to tamoxifen resistance in breast cancer cells. *Biochem Pharmacol* 86:726–733. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2013.06.032>.
  359. Alhazzazi TY, Kamarajan P, Xu Y, Ai T, Chen L, Verdin E, Kapila YL. 2016. A novel sirtuin-3 inhibitor, LC-0296, inhibits cell survival and proliferation, and promotes apoptosis of head and neck cancer cells. *Anticancer Res* 36:49–60.
  360. Du J, Zhou Y, Su X, Yu JJ, Khan S, Jiang H, Kim J, Woo J, Kim JH, Choi BH, He B, Chen W, Zhang S, Cerione RA, Auwerx J, Hao Q, Lin H. 2011. Sirt5 is a NAD-dependent protein lysine demalonylase and desuccinylase. *Science* 334:806–809. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1207861>.
  361. Mathias RA, Greco TM, Oberstein A, Budayeva HG, Chakrabarti R, Rowland EA, Kang Y, Shenk T, Cristea IM. 2014. Sirtuin 4 is a lipoamidase regulating pyruvate dehydrogenase complex activity. *Cell* 159:1615–1625. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2014.11.046>.
  362. Rowland EA, Greco TM, Snowden CK, McCabe AL, Silhavy TJ, Cristea IM. 2017. Sirtuin lipoamidase activity is conserved in bacteria as a regulator of metabolic enzyme complexes. *mBio* 8:e01096-17. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.01096-17>.
  363. Jeong SM, Xiao C, Finley LW, Lahusen T, Souza AL, Pierce K, Li YH, Wang X, Laurent G, German NJ, Xu X, Li C, Wang RH, Lee J, Csibi A, Cerione R, Blenis J, Clish CB, Kimmelman A, Deng CX, Haigis MC. 2013. SIRT4 has tumor-suppressive activity and regulates the cellular metabolic response to DNA damage by inhibiting mitochondrial glutamine metabolism. *Cancer Cell* 23:450–463. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2013.02.024>.
  364. Jeong SM, Lee A, Lee J, Haigis MC. 2014. SIRT4 protein suppresses tumor formation in genetic models of Myc-induced B cell lymphoma. *J Biol Chem* 289:4135–4144. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M113.525949>.
  365. Jeong SM, Hwang S, Seong RH. 2016. SIRT4 regulates cancer cell survival and growth after stress. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 470:251–256. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2016.01.078>.
  366. Tan M, Peng C, Anderson KA, Chhoy P, Xie Z, Dai L, Park J, Chen Y, Huang H, Zhang Y, Ro J, Wagner GR, Green MF, Madsen AS, Schmiesing J, Peterson BS, Xu G, Ilkayeva OR, Muehlbauer MJ, Braulke T, Muhlhausen C, Backos DS, Olsen CA, McGuire PJ, Pletcher SD, Lombard DB, Hirschey MD, Zhao Y. 2014. Lysine glutarylation is a protein posttranslational modification regulated by SIRT5. *Cell Metab* 19:605–617. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2014.03.014>.
  367. Nishida Y, Rardin MJ, Carrico C, He W, Sahu AK, Gut P, Najjar R, Fitch M, Hellerstein M, Gibbons BW, Verdin E. 2015. SIRT5 regulates both cytosolic and mitochondrial protein malonylation with glycolysis as a major target. *Mol Cell* 59:321–332. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2015.05.022>.
  368. Nakagawa T, Lomb DJ, Haigis MC, Guarente L. 2009. SIRT5 deacetylates carbamoyl phosphate synthetase 1 and regulates the urea cycle. *Cell* 137:560–570. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2009.02.026>.
  369. Park J, Chen Y, Tishkoff DX, Peng C, Tan M, Dai L, Xie Z, Zhang Y, Zwaans BM, Skinner ME, Lombard DB, Zhao Y. 2013. SIRT5-mediated lysine desuccinylation impacts diverse metabolic pathways. *Mol Cell* 50:919–930. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2013.06.001>.
  370. Mostoslavsky R, Chua KF, Lombard DB, Pang WW, Fischer MR, Gellon L, Liu P, Mostoslavsky G, Franco S, Murphy MM, Mills KD, Patel P, Hsu JT, Hong AL, Ford E, Cheng HL, Kennedy C, Nunez N, Bronson R, Frenthewey D, Auerbach W, Valenzuela D, Karow M, Hottiger MO, Hursting S, Barrett JC, Guarente L, Mulligan R, Demple B, Yancopoulos GD, Alt FW. 2006. Genomic instability and aging-like phenotype in the absence of mammalian SIRT6. *Cell* 124:315–329. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2005.11.044>.
  371. Barber MF, Michishita-Kioi E, Xi Y, Tasselli L, Kioi M, Moqtaderi Z, Tennen RI, Paredes S, Young NL, Chen K, Struhl K, Garcia BA, Gozani O, Li W, Chua KF. 2012. SIRT7 links H3K18 deacetylation to maintenance of oncogenic transformation. *Nature* 487:114–118. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature11043>.
  372. McCord RA, Michishita E, Hong T, Berber E, Boxer LD, Kusumoto R, Guan S, Shi X, Gozani O, Burlingame AL, Bohr VA, Chua KF. 2009. SIRT6 stabilizes DNA-dependent protein kinase at chromatin for DNA double-strand break repair. *Aging* 1:109–121. <https://doi.org/10.18632/aging.100011>.
  373. Mao Z, Tian X, Van Meter M, Ke Z, Gorbunova V, Seluanov A. 2012. Sirtuin 6 (SIRT6) rescues the decline of homologous recombination repair during replicative senescence. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 109:11800–11805. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1200583109>.
  374. Kaidi A, Weinert BT, Choudhary C, Jackson SP. 2010. Human SIRT6 promotes DNA-end resection through CtIP deacetylation. *Science* 329:1348–1353. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1192049>.
  375. Jiang H, Khan S, Wang Y, Charron G, He B, Sebastian C, Du J, Kim R, Ge E, Mostoslavsky R, Hang HC, Hao Q, Lin H. 2013. SIRT6 regulates TNF- $\alpha$  secretion through hydrolysis of long-chain fatty acyl lysine. *Nature* 496:110–113. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature12038>.
  376. Ford E, Voit R, Liszt G, Magin C, Grummt I, Guarente L. 2006. Mammalian Sirt6 homolog SIRT7 is an activator of RNA polymerase I transcription. *Genes Dev* 20:1075–1080. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gad.1399706>.
  377. Kim JK, Noh JH, Jung KH, Eun JW, Bae HJ, Kim MG, Chang YG, Shen Q, Park WS, Lee JY, Borlak J, Nam SW. 2013. Sirtuin7 oncogenic potential in human hepatocellular carcinoma and its regulation by the tumor suppressors MiR-125a-5p and MiR-125b. *Hepatology* 57:1055–1067. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.26101>.
  378. Seligson DB, Horvath S, McBrien MA, Mah V, Yu H, Tze S, Wang Q, Chia D, Goodlick L, Kurdistan SK. 2009. Global levels of histone modifica-

- tions predict prognosis in different cancers. *Am J Pathol* 174: 1619–1628. <https://doi.org/10.2353/ajpath.2009.080874>.
379. Manuyakorn A, Paulus R, Farrell J, Dawson NA, Tze S, Cheung-Lau G, Hines OJ, Reber H, Seligson DB, Horvath S, Kurdستاني SK, Guha C, Dawson DW. 2010. Cellular histone modification patterns predict prognosis and treatment response in resectable pancreatic adenocarcinoma: results from RTOG 9704. *J Clin Oncol* 28: 1358–1365. <https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2009.24.5639>.
  380. Horwitz GA, Zhang K, McBrien MA, Grunstein M, Kurdستاني SK, Berk AJ. 2008. Adenovirus small e1a alters global patterns of histone modification. *Science* 321:1084–1085. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1155544>.
  381. Ferrari R, Pellegrini M, Horwitz GA, Xie W, Berk AJ, Kurdستاني SK. 2008. Epigenetic reprogramming by adenovirus e1a. *Science* 321:1086–1088. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1155546>.
  382. Vazquez BN, Thackray JK, Simonet NG, Kane-Goldsmith N, Martinez-Redondo P, Nguyen T, Bunting S, Vaquero A, Tischfield JA, Serrano L. 2016. SIRT7 promotes genome integrity and modulates non-homologous end joining DNA repair. *EMBO J* 35:1488–1503. <https://doi.org/10.15252/emboj.201593499>.
  383. Pillai JB, Isbatan A, Imai S, Gupta MP. 2005. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1-dependent cardiac myocyte cell death during heart failure is mediated by NAD<sup>+</sup> depletion and reduced Sir2alpha deacetylase activity. *J Biol Chem* 280:43121–43130. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M506162200>.
  384. Rajamohan SB, Pillai VB, Gupta M, Sundaresan NR, Birukov KG, Samant S, Hottiger MO, Gupta MP. 2009. SIRT1 promotes cell survival under stress by deacetylation-dependent deactivation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1. *Mol Cell Biol* 29:4116–4129. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.00121-09>.
  385. Kolthur-Seetharam U, Dantzer F, McBurney MW, de Murcia G, Sassone-Corsi P. 2006. Control of AIF-mediated cell death by the functional interplay of SIRT1 and PARP-1 in response to DNA damage. *Cell Cycle* 5:873–877. <https://doi.org/10.4161/cc.5.8.2690>.
  386. Mouchiroud L, Houtkooper RH, Moullan N, Katsyuba E, Ryu D, Cantó C, Mottis A, Jo Y-S, Viswanathan M, Schoonjans K, Guarente L, Auwerx J. 2013. The NAD/sirtuin pathway modulates longevity through activation of mitochondrial UPR and FOXO signaling. *Cell* 154:430–441. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2013.06.016>.
  387. Yeung F, Hoberg JE, Ramsey CS, Keller MD, Jones DR, Frye RA, Mayo MW. 2004. Modulation of NF-kappaB-dependent transcription and cell survival by the SIRT1 deacetylase. *EMBO J* 23:2369–2380. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.emboj.7600244>.
  388. Moon MH, Jeong JK, Lee YJ, Seol JW, Jackson CJ, Park SY. 2013. SIRT1, a class III histone deacetylase, regulates TNF-alpha-induced inflammation in human chondrocytes. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage* 21:470–480. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joca.2012.11.017>.
  389. Liu Q, Graeff R, Kriksunov IA, Jiang H, Zhang B, Oppenheimer N, Lin H, Potter BV, Lee HC, Hao Q. 2009. Structural basis for enzymatic evolution from a dedicated ADP-ribosyl cyclase to a multifunctional NAD hydrolyase. *J Biol Chem* 284:27637–27645. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M109.031005>.
  390. Camacho-Pereira J, Tarragó MG, Chini CCS, Nin V, Escande C, Warner GM, Puranik AS, Schoon RA, Reid JM, Galina A, Chini EN. 2016. CD38 dictates age-related NAD decline and mitochondrial dysfunction through an SIRT3-dependent mechanism. *Cell Metab* 23:1127–1139. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2016.05.006>.
  391. Hu Y, Wang H, Wang Q, Deng H. 2014. Overexpression of CD38 decreases cellular NAD levels and alters the expression of proteins involved in energy metabolism and antioxidant defense. *J Proteome Res* 13:786–795. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr4010597>.
  392. Barbosa MT, Soares SM, Novak CM, Sinclair D, Levine JA, Aksoy P, Chini EN. 2007. The enzyme CD38 (a NAD glycohydrolase, EC 3.2.2.5) is necessary for the development of diet-induced obesity. *FASEB J* 21: 3629–3639. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.07-8290com>.
  393. Chiang SH, Harrington WW, Luo G, Milliken NO, Ulrich JC, Chen J, Rajpal DK, Qian Y, Carpenter T, Murray R, Geske RS, Stimpson SA, Kramer HF, Haffner CD, Becherer JD, Preugschat F, Billin AN. 2015. Genetic ablation of CD38 protects against western diet-induced exercise intolerance and metabolic inflexibility. *PLoS One* 10:e0134927. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0134927>.
  394. Aksoy P, Escande C, White TA, Thompson M, Soares S, Benech JC, Chini EN. 2006. Regulation of SIRT 1 mediated NAD dependent deacetylation: a novel role for the multifunctional enzyme CD38. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 349:353–359. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2006.08.066>.
  395. Lee HC, Aarhus R. 1991. ADP-ribosyl cyclase: an enzyme that cyclizes NAD<sup>+</sup> into a calcium-mobilizing metabolite. *Cell Regul* 2:203–209. <https://doi.org/10.1091/mbc.2.3.203>.
  396. Chini EN. 2009. CD38 as a regulator of cellular NAD: a novel potential pharmacological target for metabolic conditions. *Curr Pharm Des* 15: 57–63.
  397. Malavasi F, Deaglio S, Funaro A, Ferrero E, Horenstein AL, Ortolan E, Vaisitti T, Aydin S. 2008. Evolution and function of the ADP ribosyl cyclase/CD38 gene family in physiology and pathology. *Physiol Rev* 88:841–886. <https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00035.2007>.
  398. Aarhus R, Graeff RM, Dickey DM, Walseth TF, Lee HC. 1995. ADP-ribosyl cyclase and CD38 catalyze the synthesis of a calcium-mobilizing metabolite from NADP. *J Biol Chem* 270:30327–30333.
  399. Guse AH, da Silva CP, Berg I, Skapenko AL, Weber K, Heyer P, Hohenegger M, Ashamu GA, Schulze-Koops H, Potter BV, Mayr GW. 1999. Regulation of calcium signalling in T lymphocytes by the second messenger cyclic ADP-ribose. *Nature* 398:70–73. <https://doi.org/10.1038/18024>.
  400. Kato I, Yamamoto Y, Fujimura M, Noguchi N, Takasawa S, Okamoto H. 1999. CD38 disruption impairs glucose-induced increases in cyclic ADP-ribose, [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub>, and insulin secretion. *J Biol Chem* 274:1869–1872.
  401. Takasawa S, Nata K, Yonekura H, Okamoto H. 1993. Cyclic ADP-ribose in insulin secretion from pancreatic beta cells. *Science* 259:370–373. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.8420005>.
  402. Deaglio S, Morra M, Mallone R, Ausiello CM, Prager E, Garbarino G, Dianzani U, Stockinger H, Malavasi F. 1998. Human CD38 (ADP-ribosyl cyclase) is a counter-receptor of CD31, an Ig superfamily member. *J Immunol* 160:395–402.
  403. Cesano A, Visonneau S, Deaglio S, Malavasi F, Santoli D. 1998. Role of CD38 and its ligand in the regulation of MHC-nonrestricted cytotoxic T cells. *J Immunol* 160:1106–1115.
  404. Hara-Yokoyama M, Kukimoto-Niino M, Terasawa K, Harumiya S, Podyma-Inoue KA, Hino N, Sakamoto K, Itoh S, Hashii N, Hiruta Y, Kawasaki N, Mishima-Tsumagari C, Kaitsu Y, Matsumoto T, Wakiyama M, Shirouzu M, Kasama T, Takayanagi H, Utsunomiya-Tate N, Takatsu K, Katada T, Hirabayashi Y, Yokoyama S, Yanagishita M. 2012. Tetrameric interaction of the ectoenzyme CD38 on the cell surface enables its catalytic and raft-association activities. *Structure* 20:1585–1595. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.str.2012.06.017>.
  405. Deaglio S, Vaisitti T, Billington R, Bergui L, Omede P, Genazzani AA, Malavasi F. 2007. CD38/CD19: a lipid raft-dependent signaling complex in human B cells. *Blood* 109:5390–5398. <https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2006-12-061812>.
  406. Chini CC, Guericco AM, Nin V, Camacho-Pereira J, Escande C, Barbosa MT, Chini EN. 2014. Targeting of NAD metabolism in pancreatic cancer cells: potential novel therapy for pancreatic tumors. *Clin Cancer Res* 20:120–130. <https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-13-0150>.
  407. Amici SA, Young NA, Narvaez-Miranda J, Jablonski KA, Arcos J, Rosas L, Papenfuss TL, Torrelles JB, Jarjour WN, Guerau-de-Arellano M. 2018. CD38 is robustly induced in human macrophages and monocytes in inflammatory conditions. *Front Immunol* 9:1593. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.01593>.
  408. Lee CU, Song EK, Yoo CH, Kwak YK, Han MK. 2012. Lipopolysaccharide induces CD38 expression and subcellular localization in J774 macrophage cells. *Mol Cells* 34:573–576. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10059-012-0263-3>.
  409. Alvarez-Rodriguez L, Lopez-Hoyos M, Munoz-Cacho P, Martinez-Taboada VM. 2012. Aging is associated with circulating cytokine dysregulation. *Cell Immunol* 273:124–132. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cellimm.2012.01.001>.
  410. Fagiolo U, Cossarizza A, Scala E, Fanale-Belasio E, Ortolani C, Cozzi E, Monti D, Franceschi C, Paganelli R. 1993. Increased cytokine production in mononuclear cells of healthy elderly people. *Eur J Immunol* 23: 2375–2378. <https://doi.org/10.1002/eji.1830230950>.
  411. Riancho JA, Zarrabeitia MT, Amado JA, Olmos JM, Gonzalez MJ. 1994. Age-related differences in cytokine secretion. *Gerontology* 40:8–12. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000213568>.
  412. Ghosh S, Lertwattanakarn R, Garduno Jde J, Galeana JJ, Li J, Zamarripa F, Lancaster JL, Mohan S, Hussey S, Musi N. 2015. Elevated muscle TLR4 expression and metabolic endotoxemia in human aging. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 70:232–246. <https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glu067>.
  413. Kim KA, Jeong JJ, Yoo SY, Kim DH. 2016. Gut microbiota lipopolysaccharide accelerates inflamm-aging in mice. *BMC Microbiol* 16:9. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12866-016-0625-7>.
  414. Polzonetti V, Carpi FM, Micozzi D, Pucciarelli S, Vincenzetti S, Napolioni

- V. 2012. Population variability in CD38 activity: correlation with age and significant effect of TNF- $\alpha$  -308G>A and CD38 184C>G SNPs. *Mol Genet Metab* 105:502–507. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ymgme.2011.12.016>.
415. Tarragó MG, Chini CCS, Kanamori KS, Warner GM, Caride A, de Oliveira GC, Rud M, Samani A, Hein KZ, Huang R, Jurk D, Cho DS, Boslett JJ, Miller JD, Zweier JL, Passos JF, Doles JD, Becherer DJ, Chini EN. 2018. A potent and specific CD38 inhibitor ameliorates age-related metabolic dysfunction by reversing tissue NAD<sup>+</sup> decline. *Cell Metab* 27: 1081–1095. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2018.03.016>.
  416. Wang S, Zhu W, Wang X, Li J, Zhang K, Zhang L, Zhao YJ, Lee HC, Zhang L. 2014. Design, synthesis and SAR studies of NAD analogues as potent inhibitors towards CD38 NADase. *Molecules* 19:15754–15767. <https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules191015754>.
  417. Haffner CD, Becherer JD, Boros EE, Cadilla R, Carpenter T, Cowan D, Deaton DN, Guo Y, Harrington W, Henke BR, Jeune MR, Kaldor I, Milliken N, Petrov KG, Preugschat F, Schulte C, Shearer BG, Shearer T, Smalley TL, Jr, Stewart EL, Stuart JD, Ulrich JC. 2015. Discovery, synthesis, and biological evaluation of thiazoloquin(az)olin(on)es as potent CD38 inhibitors. *J Med Chem* 58:3548–3571. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jm502009h>.
  418. Zhang S, Xue X, Zhang L, Zhang L, Liu Z. 2015. Comparative analysis of pharmacophore features and quantitative structure-activity relationships for CD38 covalent and non-covalent inhibitors. *Chem Biol Drug Des* 86:1411–1424. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cbdd.12606>.
  419. Becherer JD, Boros EE, Carpenter TY, Cowan DJ, Deaton DN, Haffner CD, Jeune MR, Kaldor IW, Poole JC, Preugschat F, Rheault TR, Schulte CA, Shearer BG, Shearer TW, Shewchuk LM, Smalley TL, Jr, Stewart EL, Stuart JD, Ulrich JC. 2015. Discovery of 4-amino-8-quinoline carboxamides as novel, submicromolar inhibitors of NAD-hydrolyzing enzyme CD38. *J Med Chem* 58:7021–7056. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jmedchem.5b00992>.
  420. Escande C, Nin V, Price NL, Capellini V, Gomes AP, Barbosa MT, O'Neil L, White TA, Sinclair DA, Chini EN. 2013. Flavonoid apigenin is an inhibitor of the NAD<sup>+</sup> ase CD38: implications for cellular NAD<sup>+</sup> metabolism, protein acetylation, and treatment of metabolic syndrome. *Diabetes* 62:1084–1093. <https://doi.org/10.2337/db12-1139>.
  421. Blacher E, Dadali T, Bepalko A, Haupenthal VJ, Grimm MO, Hartmann T, Lund FE, Stein R, Levy A. 2015. Alzheimer's disease pathology is attenuated in a CD38-deficient mouse model. *Ann Neurol* 78:88–103. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.24425>.
  422. Santonocito AM, Consoli U, Bagnato S, Milone G, Palumbo GA, Di Raimondo F, Stagno F, Guglielmo P, Giustolisi R. 2004. Flow cytometric detection of aneuploid CD38(++) plasmacells and CD19(+) B-lymphocytes in bone marrow, peripheral blood and PBSC harvest in multiple myeloma patients. *Leuk Res* 28:469–477. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.leukres.2003.09.015>.
  423. Suzuki R, Suzumiya J, Nakamura S, Aoki S, Notoya A, Ozaki S, Gondo H, Hino N, Mori H, Sugimori H, Kawa K, Oshimi K. 2004. Aggressive natural killer-cell leukemia revisited: large granular lymphocyte leukemia of cytotoxic NK cells. *Leukemia* 18:763–770. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.leu.2403262>.
  424. Keyhani A, Huh YO, Jendiroba D, Pagliaro L, Cortez J, Pierce S, Pearlman M, Estey E, Kantarjian H, Freireich EJ. 2000. Increased CD38 expression is associated with favorable prognosis in adult acute leukemia. *Leuk Res* 24:153–159.
  425. Parry-Jones N, Matutes E, Morilla R, Brito-Babapulle V, Wotherspoon A, Swansbury GJ, Catovsky D. 2007. Cytogenetic abnormalities additional to t(11;14) correlate with clinical features in leukaemic presentation of mantle cell lymphoma, and may influence prognosis: a study of 60 cases by FISH. *Br J Haematol* 137:117–124. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2141.2007.06526.x>.
  426. Damle RN, Wasil T, Fais F, Ghiotto F, Valetto A, Allen SL, Buchbinder A, Budman D, Dittmar K, Kolitz J, Lichtman SM, Schulman P, Vinciguerra VP, Rai KR, Ferrarini M, Chiorazzi N. 1999. Ig V gene mutation status and CD38 expression as novel prognostic indicators in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Blood* 94:1840–1847.
  427. Bride KL, Vincent TL, Im SY, Aplenc R, Barrett DM, Carroll WL, Carson R, Dai Y, Devidas M, Dunsmore KP, Fuller T, Glisovic-Aplenc T, Horton TM, Hunger SP, Loh ML, Maude SL, Raetz EA, Winter SS, Grupp SA, Hermoniston ML, Wood BL, Teachey DT. 2018. Preclinical efficacy of daratumumab in T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Blood* 131:995–999. <https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2017-07-794214>.
  428. Chen L, Li Y, Yi X, Gibbons DL. 2018. Targeting CD38 to improve anti-PD-1/CTLA-4 combination therapy in lung cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 36:144–144. [https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2018.36.5\\_suppl.144](https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2018.36.5_suppl.144).
  429. Karakasheva TA, Waldron TJ, Eruslanov E, Kim SB, Lee JS, O'Brien S, Hicks PD, Basu D, Singhal S, Malavasi F, Rustgi AK. 2015. CD38-expressing myeloid-derived suppressor cells promote tumor growth in a murine model of esophageal cancer. *Cancer Res* 75:4074–4085. <https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-14-3639>.
  430. Liao S, Xiao S, Chen H, Zhang M, Chen Z, Long Y, Gao L, Zhu G, He J, Peng S, Xiong W, Zeng Z, Li Z, Zhou M, Li X, Ma J, Wu M, Xiang J, Li G, Zhou Y. 2017. CD38 enhances the proliferation and inhibits the apoptosis of cervical cancer cells by affecting the mitochondria functions. *Mol Carcinog* 56:2245–2257. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mc.22677>.
  431. Bu X, Kato J, Hong JA, Merino MJ, Schrupp DS, Lund FE, Moss J. 2018. CD38 knockout suppresses tumorigenesis in mice and clonogenic growth of human lung cancer cells. *Carcinogenesis* 39:242–251. <https://doi.org/10.1093/carcin/bgx137>.
  432. Lokhorst HM, Plesner T, Laubach JP, Nahi H, Gimsing P, Hansson M, Minnema MC, Lassen U, Krejci J, Palumbo A, van de Donk NW, Ahmadi T, Khan I, Uhlar CM, Wang J, Sasser AK, Losic N, Lisby S, Basse L, Brun N, Richardson PG. 2015. Targeting CD38 with daratumumab monotherapy in multiple myeloma. *N Engl J Med* 373:1207–1219. <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa1506348>.
  433. Lonberg N, Taylor LD, Harding FA, Trounstein M, Higgins KM, Schramm SR, Kuo CC, Mashayekh R, Wymore K, McCabe JG. 1994. Antigen-specific human antibodies from mice comprising four distinct genetic modifications. *Nature* 368:856–859. <https://doi.org/10.1038/368856a0>.
  434. de Weers M, Tai YT, van der Veer MS, Bakker JM, Vink T, Jacobs DC, Oomen LA, Peipp M, Valerius T, Sloodstra JW, Mutis T, Bleeker WK, Anderson KC, Lokhorst HM, van de Winkel JG, Parren PW. 2011. Daratumumab, a novel therapeutic human CD38 monoclonal antibody, induces killing of multiple myeloma and other hematological tumors. *J Immunol* 186:1840–1848. <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1003032>.
  435. Ghai A, Maji D, Cho N, Chanswangphuwana C, Rettig M, Shen D, DiPersio J, Akers W, Dehdashti F, Achilefu S, Vij R, Shokeen M. 2018. Preclinical development of CD38-targeted [(89)Zr]Zr-DFO-daratumumab for imaging multiple myeloma. *J Nucl Med* 59:216–222. <https://doi.org/10.2967/jnumed.117.196063>.
  436. Ehlerding EB, England CG, Jiang D, Graves SA, Kang L, Lacognata S, Barnhart TE, Cai W. 2017. CD38 as a PET imaging target in lung cancer. *Mol Pharm* 14:2400–2406. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.molpharmaceut.7b00298>.
  437. Martin T, Richter J, Vij R, Cole C, Atanackovic D, Zonder J, Kaufman JL, Bensinger W, Dimopoulos MA, San Miguel J, Zimmerman T, Lendvai N, Hari P, Ocio EM, Gasparetto C, Kumar S, Hsu K, Charpentier E, Strickland SA, Mikhael J. 2015. A dose finding phase II trial of Isatuximab (SAR650984, anti-CD38 mAb) as a single agent in relapsed/refractory multiple myeloma. *Blood* 126:509–509.
  438. Raab MS, Chatterjee M, Goldschmidt H, Agis H, Blau I, Einsele H, Engelhardt M, Ferstl B, Gramatzki M, Röllig C, Weisel K, Jarutat T, Weinelt D, Endell J, Boxhammer R, Peschel C. 2016. A phase I/IIa study of the CD38 antibody MOR202 alone and in combination with pomalidomide or lenalidomide in patients with relapsed or refractory multiple myeloma. *Blood* 128:1152–1152.
  439. Kestens L, Vanham G, Gigase P, Young G, Hannet I, Vanlangendonck F, Hulstaert F, Bach BA. 1992. Expression of activation antigens, HLA-DR and CD38, on CD8 lymphocytes during HIV-1 infection. *AIDS* 6:793–797.
  440. Ho HN, Hultin LE, Mitsuyasu RT, Matud JL, Hausner MA, Bockstoe D, Chou CC, O'Rourke S, Taylor JM, Giorgi JV. 1993. Circulating HIV-specific CD8<sup>+</sup> cytotoxic T cells express CD38 and HLA-DR antigens. *J Immunol* 150:3070–3079.
  441. Henriques A, Silva I, Ines L, Souto-Carneiro MM, Pais ML, Trindade H, da Silva JA, Paiva A. 2016. CD38, CD81 and BAFFR combined expression by transitional B cells distinguishes active from inactive systemic lupus erythematosus. *Clin Exp Med* 16:227–232. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10238-015-0348-3>.
  442. O'Seaghdha M, Wessels MR. 2013. Streptolysin O and its co-toxin NAD-glycohydrolase protect group A Streptococcus from xenophagic killing. *PLoS Pathog* 9:e1003394. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1003394>.
  443. Bastiat-Sempe B, Love JF, Lomayesva N, Wessels MR. 2014. Streptolysin O and NAD-glycohydrolase prevent phagolysosome acidification and promote group A Streptococcus survival in macrophages. *mBio* 5:e01690-14. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.01690-14>.
  444. Scaffidi P, Misteli T, Bianchi ME. 2002. Release of chromatin protein



- HMGB1 by necrotic cells triggers inflammation. *Nature* 418:191–195. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature00858>.
445. Johansson L, Snall J, Sendi P, Linner A, Thulin P, Linder A, Treutiger CJ, Norrby-Teglund A. 2014. HMGB1 in severe soft tissue infections caused by *Streptococcus pyogenes*. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* 4:1–8. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2014.00004>.
  446. Singh M, Prasad KN, Saxena A, Yachha SK. 2006. *Helicobacter pylori* induces apoptosis of T- and B-cell lines and translocates mitochondrial apoptosis-inducing factor to nucleus. *Curr Microbiol* 52:254–260. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00284-005-0103-1>.
  447. Radin JN, González-Rivera C, Ivie SE, McClain MS, Cover TL. 2011. *Helicobacter pylori* VacA induces programmed necrosis in gastric epithelial cells. *Infect Immun* 79:2535–2543. <https://doi.org/10.1128/IAI.01370-10>.
  448. Zhong G, Fan P, Ji H, Dong F, Huang Y. 2001. Identification of a chlamydial protease-like activity factor responsible for the degradation of host transcription factors. *J Exp Med* 193:935–942.
  449. Yu H, Schwarzer K, Forster M, Knienmeyer O, Forsbach-Birk V, Straube E, Rodel J. 2010. Role of high-mobility group box 1 protein and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 degradation in *Chlamydia trachomatis*-induced cytopathicity. *Infect Immun* 78:3288–3297. <https://doi.org/10.1128/IAI.01404-09>.
  450. Rodel J, Grosse C, Yu H, Wolf K, Otto GP, Liebler-Tenorio E, Forsbach-Birk V, Straube E. 2012. Persistent *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection of HeLa cells mediates apoptosis resistance through a *Chlamydia* protease-like activity factor-independent mechanism and induces high mobility group box 1 release. *Infect Immun* 80:195–205. <https://doi.org/10.1128/IAI.05619-11>.
  451. Schrotten H, Spors B, Hücke C, Stins M, Kim KS, Adam R, Daubener W. 2001. Potential role of human brain microvascular endothelial cells in the pathogenesis of brain abscess: inhibition of *Staphylococcus aureus* by activation of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase. *Neuropediatrics* 32: 206–210. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-2001-17375>.
  452. Zhang YJ, Reddy MC, Ioerger TR, Rothchild AC, Dartois V, Schuster BM, Trauner A, Wallis D, Galaviz S, Huttenhower C, Sacchettini JC, Behar SM, Rubin EJ. 2013. Tryptophan biosynthesis protects mycobacteria from CD4 T cell-mediated killing. *Cell* 155:1296–1308. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2013.10.045>.
  453. Preiss J, Handler P. 1958. Biosynthesis of diphosphopyridine nucleotide. I. Identification of intermediates. *J Biol Chem* 233:488–492.
  454. Preiss J, Handler P. 1958. Biosynthesis of diphosphopyridine nucleotide. II. Enzymatic aspects. *J Biol Chem* 233:493–500.
  455. Kurnasov OV, Polanuyer BM, Ananta S, Sloutsky R, Tam A, Gerdes SY, Osterman AL. 2002. Ribosylnicotinamide kinase domain of NadR protein: identification and implications in NAD biosynthesis. *J Bacteriol* 184:6906–6917.
  456. Singh SK, Kurnasov OV, Chen B, Robinson H, Grishin NV, Osterman AL, Zhang H. 2002. Crystal structure of *Haemophilus influenzae* NadR protein. A bifunctional enzyme endowed with NMN adenylyltransferase and ribosylnicotinimide kinase activities. *J Biol Chem* 277:33291–33299. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M204368200>.
  457. Garavaglia S, Bruzzone S, Cassani C, Canella L, Allegrone G, Sturla L, Mannino E, Millo E, De Flora A, Rizzi M. 2012. The high-resolution crystal structure of periplasmic *Haemophilus influenzae* NAD nucleotidase reveals a novel enzymatic function of human CD73 related to NAD metabolism. *Biochem J* 441:131–141. <https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20111263>.
  458. Gazanion E, Garcia D, Silvestre R, Gerard C, Guichou JF, Labesse G, Seveno M, Cordeiro-da-Silva A, Ouassii A, Sereno D, Vergnes B. 2011. The *Leishmania* nicotinamidase is essential for NAD<sup>+</sup> production and parasite proliferation. *Mol Microbiol* 82:21–38. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07799.x>.
  459. Moreira D, Rodrigues V, Abengozar M, Rivas L, Rial E, Laforge M, Li X, Foretz M, Viollet B, Estaquier J, Cordeiro da Silva A, Silvestre R. 2015. *Leishmania infantum* modulates host macrophage mitochondrial metabolism by hijacking the SIRT1-AMPK axis. *PLoS Pathog* 11:e1004684. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1004684>.
  460. Brochu G, Duchaine C, Thibeault L, Lagueux J, Shah GM, Poirier GG. 1994. Mode of action of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1219:342–350.
  461. Koh DW, Lawler AM, Poitras MF, Sasaki M, Wattler S, Nehls MC, Stoger T, Poirier GG, Dawson VL, Dawson TM. 2004. Failure to degrade poly(ADP-ribose) causes increased sensitivity to cytotoxicity and early embryonic lethality. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 101:17699–17704. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0406182101>.
  462. Krietsch J, Caron M-C, Gagné J-P, Ethier C, Vignard J, Vincent M, Rouleau M, Hendzel MJ, Poirier GG, Masson J-Y. 2012. PARP activation regulates the RNA-binding protein NONO in the DNA damage response to DNA double-strand breaks. *Nucleic Acids Res* 40:10287–10301. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gks798>.
  463. Aguzzi A, Altmeyer M. 2016. Phase separation: linking cellular compartmentalization to disease. *Trends Cell Biol* 26:547–558. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tcb.2016.03.004>.
  464. Alvarez-Gonzalez R, Althaus FR. 1989. Poly(ADP-ribose) catabolism in mammalian cells exposed to DNA-damaging agents. *Mutat Res* 218: 67–74.
  465. Alvarez-Gonzalez R, Jacobson MK. 1987. Characterization of polymers of adenosine diphosphate ribose generated in vitro and in vivo. *Biochemistry* 26:3218–3224.
  466. Wielckens K, Schmidt A, George E, Bredehorst R, Hilz H. 1982. DNA fragmentation and NAD depletion. Their relation to the turnover of endogenous mono(ADP-ribosyl) and poly(ADP-ribosyl) proteins. *J Biol Chem* 257:12872–12877.
  467. Wielckens K, George E, Pless T, Hilz H. 1983. Stimulation of poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation during Ehrlich ascites tumor cell “starvation” and suppression of concomitant DNA fragmentation by benzamide. *J Biol Chem* 258:4098–4104.
  468. Jacobson EL, Antol KM, Juarez-Salinas H, Jacobson MK. 1983. Poly(ADP-ribose) metabolism in ultraviolet irradiated human fibroblasts. *J Biol Chem* 258:103–107.
  469. Davidovic L, Vodenicharov M, Affar EB, Poirier GG. 2001. Importance of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase in the control of poly(ADP-ribose) metabolism. *Exp Cell Res* 268:7–13. <https://doi.org/10.1006/excr.2001.5263>.
  470. Patel Chandra N, Koh David W, Jaconson Myron K, Oliveira MA. 2005. Identification of three critical acidic residues of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase involved in catalysis: determining the PARG catalytic domain. *Biochem J* 388:493–500. <https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20040942>.
  471. Meyer RG, Meyer-Ficca ML, Jacobson EL, Jacobson MK. 2003. Human poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (PARG) gene and the common promoter sequence it shares with inner mitochondrial membrane translocase 23 (TIM23). *Gene* 314:181–190.
  472. Lin W, Amé J-C, Aboul-Ela N, Jacobson EL, Jacobson MK. 1997. Isolation and Characterization of the cDNA encoding bovine poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase. *J Biol Chem* 272:11895–11901.
  473. Botta D, Jacobson MK. 2010. Identification of a regulatory segment of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase. *Biochemistry* 49:7674–7682. <https://doi.org/10.1021/bi100973m>.
  474. Meyer RG, Meyer-Ficca ML, Whatcott CJ, Jacobson EL, Jacobson MK. 2007. Two small enzyme isoforms mediate mammalian mitochondrial poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (PARG) activity. *Exp Cell Res* 313: 2920–2936. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yexcr.2007.03.043>.
  475. Whatcott CJ, Meyer-Ficca ML, Meyer RG, Jacobson MK. 2009. A specific isoform of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase is targeted to the mitochondrial matrix by a N-terminal mitochondrial targeting sequence. *Exp Cell Res* 315:3477–3485. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yexcr.2009.04.005>.
  476. Ohashi S, Kanai M, Hanai S, Uchiyama F, Maruta H, Tanuma S, Miwa M. 2003. Subcellular localization of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase in mammalian cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 307:915–921.
  477. Vilchez Larrea SC, Alonso GD, Schlesinger M, Torres HN, Flawia MM, Fernandez Villamil SH. 2011. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase plays a differential role in DNA damage-response and cell death pathways in *Trypanosoma cruzi*. *Int J Parasitol* 41:405–416. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2010.11.008>.
  478. Keil C, Grobe T, Oei SL. 2006. MNNG-induced cell death is controlled by interactions between PARP-1, poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase, and XRCC1. *J Biol Chem* 281:34394–34405. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M606470200>.
  479. Cortes U, Tong WM, Coyle DL, Meyer-Ficca ML, Meyer RG, Petrilli V, Herceg Z, Jacobson EL, Jacobson MK, Wang ZQ. 2004. Depletion of the 110-kilodalton isoform of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase increases sensitivity to genotoxic and endotoxic stress in mice. *Mol Cell Biol* 24:7163–7178. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.24.16.7163-7178.2004>.
  480. Illuzzi G, Fouquerel E, Amé J-C, Noll A, Rehmet K, Nasheuer H-P, Dantzer F, Schreiber V. 2014. PARG is dispensable for recovery from transient replicative stress but required to prevent detrimental accumulation of

- poly(ADP-ribose) upon prolonged replicative stress. *Nucleic Acids Res* 42:7776–7792. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gku505>.
481. Fujiwara H, Ogino H, Maeda D, Shirai H, Nozaki T, Kamada N, Jishage K, Tanuma S, Takato T, Ochiya T, Sugimura T, Masutani M. 2009. Poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase deficiency sensitizes mouse ES cells to DNA damaging agents. *Curr Cancer Drug Targets* 9:953–962.
  482. Erdelyi K, Bai P, Kovacs I, Szabo E, Mocsar G, Kakuk A, Szabo C, Gergely P, Virag L. 2009. Dual role of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase in the regulation of cell death in oxidatively stressed A549 cells. *FASEB J* 23:3553–3563. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.09-133264>.
  483. Fisher AE, Hochegger H, Takeda S, Caldecott KW. 2007. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 accelerates single-strand break repair in concert with poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase. *Mol Cell Biol* 27:5597–5605. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.02248-06>.
  484. Ame JC, Fouquerel E, Gauthier LR, Biard D, Boussin FD, Dantzer F, de Murcia G, Schreiber V. 2009. Radiation-induced mitotic catastrophe in PARG-deficient cells. *J Cell Sci* 122:1990–2002. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jcs.039115>.
  485. Vilchez Larrea SC, Schlesinger M, Kevorkian ML, Flawiá MM, Alonso GD, Fernández Villamil SH. 2013. Host cell poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase is crucial for *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection cycle. *PLoS One* 8:e67356. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0067356>.
  486. Schlesinger M, Vilchez Larrea SC, Haikarainen T, Narwal M, Venkannagari H, Flawiá MM, Lehtio L, Fernández Villamil SH. 2016. Disrupted ADP-ribose metabolism with nuclear poly(ADP-ribose) accumulation leads to different cell death pathways in presence of hydrogen peroxide in procyclic *Trypanosoma brucei*. *Parasite Vector* 9:173. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-016-1461-1>.
  487. Fauzee NJ, Li Q, Wang YL, Pan J. 2012. Silencing poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (PARG) expression inhibits growth of human colon cancer cells in vitro via PI3K/Akt/NFkappa-B pathway. *Pathol Oncol Res* 18:191–199. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12253-011-9428-1>.
  488. Fathers C, Drayton RM, Solovieva S, Bryant HE. 2012. Inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (PARG) specifically kills BRCA2-deficient tumor cells. *Cell Cycle* 11:990–997. <https://doi.org/10.4161/cc.11.5.19482>.
  489. Gravells P, Grant E, Smith KM, James DI, Bryant HE. 2017. Specific killing of DNA damage-response deficient cells with inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase. *DNA Repair (Amst)* 52:81–91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dnarep.2017.02.010>.
  490. Chand SN, Zarei M, Schiewer MJ, Kamath AR, Romeo C, Lal S, Cozzitorto JA, Nevler A, Scolaro L, Londin E, Jiang W, Meisner-Kober N, Pishvaian MJ, Knudsen KE, Yeo CJ, Pascal JM, Winter JM, Brody JR. 2017. Post-transcriptional regulation of PARG mRNA by HuR facilitates DNA repair and resistance to PARP inhibitors. *Cancer Res* 77:5011–5025. <https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-16-2704>.
  491. Gelboin HV. 1980. Benzo[alpha]pyrene metabolism, activation and carcinogenesis: role and regulation of mixed-function oxidases and related enzymes. *Physiol Rev* 60:1107–1166. <https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1980.60.4.1107>.
  492. Li X, Li X, Zhu Z, Huang P, Zhuang Z, Liu J, Gao W, Liu Y, Huang H. 2016. Poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (PARG) silencing suppresses benzo-(a)pyrene induced cell transformation. *PLoS One* 11:e0151172. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0151172>.
  493. Stowell AU, James DI, Waddell ID, Bennett N, Truman C, Hardern IM, Ogilvie DJ. 2016. A high-throughput screening-compatible homogeneous time-resolved fluorescence assay measuring the glycohydrolase activity of human poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase. *Anal Biochem* 503: 58–64. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ab.2016.03.016>.
  494. Bixel K, Hays JL. 2015. Olaparib in the management of ovarian cancer. *Pharmacomics Pers Med* 8:127–135. <https://doi.org/10.2147/PGPM.S62809>.
  495. Frampton JE. 2015. Olaparib: a review of its use as maintenance therapy in patients with ovarian cancer. *BioDrugs* 29:143–150. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40259-015-0125-6>.
  496. James DI, Smith KM, Jordan AM, Fairweather EE, Griffiths LA, Hamilton NS, Hitchin JR, Hutton CP, Jones S, Kelly P, McGonagle AE, Small H, Stowell AU, Tucker J, Waddell ID, Waszkowycz B, Ogilvie DJ. 2016. First-in-class chemical probes against poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (PARG) inhibit DNA repair with differential pharmacology to Olaparib. *ACS Chem Biol* 11:3179–3190. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acscchembio.6b00609>.
  497. Raderschall E, Golub EI, Haaf T. 1999. Nuclear foci of mammalian recombination proteins are located at single-stranded DNA regions formed after DNA damage. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 96:1921–1926.
  498. Cheng Q, Barboule N, Frit P, Gomez D, Bombarde O, Couderc B, Ren GS, Salles B, Calsou P. 2011. Ku counteracts mobilization of PARP1 and MRN in chromatin damaged with DNA double-strand breaks. *Nucleic Acids Res* 39:9605–9619. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkr656>.
  499. Mashimo M, Kato J, Moss J. 2013. ADP-ribosyl-acceptor hydrolase 3 regulates poly(ADP-ribose) degradation and cell death during oxidative stress. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 110:18964–18969. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1312783110>.
  500. Falsig J, Christiansen SH, Feuerhahn S, Bürkle A, Oei SL, Keil C, Leist M. 2004. Poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase as a target for neuroprotective intervention: assessment of currently available pharmacological tools. *Eur J Pharmacol* 497:7–16. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejphar.2004.06.042>.
  501. Le May N, Iltis I, Ame JC, Zhovmer A, Biard D, Egly JM, Schreiber V, Coin F. 2012. Poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase regulates retinoic acid receptor-mediated gene expression. *Mol Cell* 48:785–798. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2012.09.021>.
  502. Shahar OD, Raghu Ram EV, Shimshoni E, Hareli S, Meshorer E, Goldberg M. 2012. Live imaging of induced and controlled DNA double-strand break formation reveals extremely low repair by homologous recombination in human cells. *Oncogene* 31:3495–3504. <https://doi.org/10.1038/onc.2011.516>.
  503. Farmer H, McCabe N, Lord CJ, Tutt AN, Johnson DA, Richardson TB, Santarosa M, Dillon KJ, Hickson I, Knights C, Martin NM, Jackson SP, Smith GC, Ashworth A. 2005. Targeting the DNA repair defect in BRCA mutant cells as a therapeutic strategy. *Nature* 434:917–921. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature03445>.
  504. Islam R, Koizumi F, Kodaera Y, Inoue K, Okawara T, Masutani M. 2014. Design and synthesis of phenolic hydrazide hydrazones as potent poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (PARG) inhibitors. *Bioorg Med Chem Lett* 24:3802–3806. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmcl.2014.06.065>.
  505. Aravind L, Zhang D, de Souza RF, Anand S, Iyer LM. 2015. The natural history of ADP-ribosyltransferases and the ADP-ribosylation system. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol* 384:3–32. [https://doi.org/10.1007/82\\_2014\\_414](https://doi.org/10.1007/82_2014_414).
  506. Oka S, Kato J, Moss J. 2006. Identification and characterization of a mammalian 39-kDa poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase. *J Biol Chem* 281: 705–713. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M510290200>.
  507. Kasamatsu A, Nakao M, Smith BC, Comstock LR, Ono T, Kato J, Denu JM, Moss J. 2011. Hydrolysis of O-acetyl-ADP-ribose isomers by ADP-ribosylhydrolase 3. *J Biol Chem* 286:21110–21117. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M111.237636>.
  508. Ono T, Kasamatsu A, Oka S, Moss J. 2006. The 39-kDa poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase ARH3 hydrolyzes O-acetyl-ADP-ribose, a product of the Sir2 family of acetyl-histone deacetylases. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103:16687–16691. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0607911103>.
  509. Moss J, Jacobson MK, Stanley SJ. 1985. Reversibility of arginine-specific mono(ADP-ribosylation): identification in erythrocytes of an ADP-ribose-L-arginine cleavage enzyme. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 82: 5603–5607.
  510. Kato J, Zhu J, Liu C, Stylianou M, Hoffmann V, Lizak MJ, Glasgow CG, Moss J. 2011. ADP-ribosylarginine hydrolase regulates cell proliferation and tumorigenesis. *Cancer Res* 71:5327–5335. <https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-10-0733>.
  511. Kato J, Vekhter D, Heath J, Zhu J, Barbieri JT, Moss J. 2015. Mutations of the functional ARH1 allele in tumors from ARH1 heterozygous mice and cells affect ARH1 catalytic activity, cell proliferation and tumorigenesis. *Oncogenesis* 4:e151. <https://doi.org/10.1038/oncsis.2015.5>.
  512. Kato J, Zhu J, Liu C, Moss J. 2007. Enhanced sensitivity to cholera toxin in ADP-ribosylarginine hydrolase-deficient mice. *Mol Cell Biol* 27: 5534–5543. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.00302-07>.
  513. Pourfarjam Y, Ventura J, Kurinov I, Cho A, Moss J, Kim IK. 2018. Structure of human ADP-ribosyl-acceptor hydrolase 3 bound to ADP-ribose reveals a conformational switch that enables specific substrate recognition. *J Biol Chem* 293:12350–12359. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.RA118.003586>.
  514. Yu SW, Wang Y, Frydenlund DS, Ottersen OP, Dawson VL, Dawson TM. 2009. Outer mitochondrial membrane localization of apoptosis-inducing factor: mechanistic implications for release. *ASN Neuro* 1:e00021. <https://doi.org/10.1042/AN20090046>.
  515. Fontana P, Bonfiglio JJ, Palazzo L, Bartlett E, Matic I, Ahel I. 2017. Serine ADP-ribosylation reversal by the hydrolase ARH3. *Elife* 6:e28533. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.28533>.



516. Abplanalp J, Leutert M, Frugier E, Nowak K, Feurer R, Kato J, Kistemaker HVA, Filippov DV, Moss J, Cafisch A, Hottiger MO. 2017. Proteomic analyses identify ARH3 as a serine mono-ADP-ribosylhydrolase. *Nat Commun* 8:2055. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-017-02253-1>.
517. Palazzo L, Leidecker O, Prokhorova E, Dauben H, Matic I, Ahel I. 2018. Serine is the major residue for ADP-ribosylation upon DNA damage. *Elife* 7:e34334. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.34334>.
518. Bilan V, Leutert M, Nanni P, Panse C, Hottiger MO. 2017. Combining higher-energy collision dissociation and electron-transfer/higher-energy collision dissociation fragmentation in a product-dependent manner confidently assigns proteomewide ADP-ribose acceptor sites. *Anal Chem* 89:1523–1530. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.analchem.6b03365>.
519. Bonfiglio JJ, Fontana P, Zhang Q, Colby T, Gibbs-Seymour I, Atanassov I, Bartlett E, Zaja R, Ahel I, Matic I. 2017. Serine ADP-ribosylation depends on HPF1. *Mol Cell* 65:932–940. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2017.01.003>.
520. Bonfiglio JJ, Colby T, Matic I. 2017. Mass spectrometry for serine ADP-ribosylation? Think O-glycosylation! *Nucleic Acids Res* 45: 6259–6264. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkx446>.
521. Mueller-Dieckmann C, Kernstock S, Lisurek M, von Kries JP, Haag F, Weiss MS, Koch-Nolte F. 2006. The structure of human ADP-ribosylhydrolase 3 (ARH3) provides insights into the reversibility of protein ADP-ribosylation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103:15026–15031. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0606762103>.
522. Niere M, Mashimo M, Agledal L, Dolle C, Kasamatsu A, Kato J, Moss J, Ziegler M. 2012. ADP-ribosylhydrolase 3 (ARH3), not poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase (PARG) isoforms, is responsible for degradation of mitochondrial matrix-associated poly(ADP-ribose). *J Biol Chem* 287: 16088–16102. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M112.349183>.
523. Grubisha O, Rafty LA, Takanishi CL, Xu X, Tong L, Perraud AL, Scharenberg AM, Denu JM. 2006. Metabolite of SIR2 reaction modulates TRPM2 ion channel. *J Biol Chem* 281:14057–14065. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M513741200>.
524. Tong L, Lee S, Denu JM. 2009. Hydrolase regulates NAD<sup>+</sup> metabolites and modulates cellular redox. *J Biol Chem* 284:11256–11266. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M809790200>.
525. Liou GG, Tanny JC, Kruger RG, Walz T, Moazed D. 2005. Assembly of the SIR complex and its regulation by O-acetyl-ADP-ribose, a product of NAD-dependent histone deacetylation. *Cell* 121:515–527. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2005.03.035>.
526. Martino F, Kueng S, Robinson P, Tsai-Pflugfelder M, van Leeuwen F, Ziegler M, Cubizolles F, Cockell MM, Rhodes D, Gasser SM. 2009. Reconstitution of yeast silent chromatin: multiple contact sites and O-AADPR binding load SIR complexes onto nucleosomes in vitro. *Mol Cell* 33:323–334. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2009.01.009>.
527. Tong L, Denu JM. 2010. Function and metabolism of sirtuin metabolite O-acetyl-ADP-ribose. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1804:1617–1625. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbapap.2010.02.007>.
528. Agnew T, Munnur D, Crawford K, Palazzo L, Mikoc A, Ahel I. 2018. MacroD1 is a promiscuous ADP-ribosyl hydrolase localized to mitochondria. *Front Microbiol* 9:1–11. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00020>.
529. Chen D, Vollmar M, Rossi MN, Phillips C, Kraehenbuehl R, Slade D, Mehrotra PV, von Delft F, Crosthwaite SK, Gileadi O, Denu JM, Ahel I. 2011. Identification of macrodomain proteins as novel O-acetyl-ADP-ribose deacetylases. *J Biol Chem* 286:13261–13271. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M110.206771>.
530. Neuvonen M, Ahola T. 2009. Differential activities of cellular and viral macro domain proteins in binding of ADP-ribose metabolites. *J Mol Biol* 385:212–225. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2008.10.045>.
531. Ojha NK, Lole KS. 2016. Hepatitis E virus ORF1 encoded macro domain protein interacts with light chain subunit of human ferritin and inhibits its secretion. *Mol Cell Biochem* 417:75–85. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11010-016-2715-0>.
532. Parvez MK. 2015. The hepatitis E virus ORF1 'X-domain' residues form a putative macrodomain protein/Appr-1<sup>st</sup>-pase catalytic-site, critical for viral RNA replication. *Gene* 566:47–53. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gene.2015.04.026>.
533. Putics A, Filipowicz W, Hall J, Gorbalenya AE, Ziebuhr J. 2005. ADP-ribose-1<sup>st</sup>-monophosphatase: a conserved coronavirus enzyme that is dispensable for viral replication in tissue culture. *J Virol* 79: 12721–12731. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.79.20.12721-12731.2005>.
534. Cho CC, Lin MH, Chuang CY, Hsu CH. 2016. Macro domain from Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus (MERS-CoV) is an efficient ADP-ribose binding module: crystal structure and biochemical studies. *J Biol Chem* 291:4894–4902. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M115.700542>.
535. Park E, Griffin DE. 2009. The nsP3 macro domain is important for Sindbis virus replication in neurons and neurovirulence in mice. *Virology* 388:305–314. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2009.03.031>.
536. Hurst-Hess KR, Kuo L, Masters PS. 2015. Dissection of amino-terminal functional domains of murine coronavirus nonstructural protein 3. *J Virol* 89:6033–6047. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.00197-15>.
537. De I, Fata-Hartley C, Sawicki SG, Sawicki DL. 2003. Functional analysis of nsP3 phosphoprotein mutants of Sindbis virus. *J Virol* 77:13106–13116.
538. Akhrymuk I, Frolov I, Frolova EI. 2018. Sindbis virus infection causes cell death by nsP2-induced transcriptional shutoff or by nsP3-dependent translational shutoff. *J Virol* <https://doi.org/10.1128/jvi.01388-18>.
539. Keep S, Bickerton E, Armesto M, Britton P. 2018. The ADRP domain from a virulent strain of infectious bronchitis virus is not sufficient to confer a pathogenic phenotype to the attenuated Beaudette strain. *J Gen Virol* 99:1097–1102. <https://doi.org/10.1099/jgv.0.001098>.
540. Rosenthal F, Feijs KLH, Frugier E, Bonalli M, Forst AH, Imhof R, Winkler HC, Fischer D, Cafisch A, Hassa PO, Lüscher B, Hottiger MO. 2013. Macrodomain-containing proteins are new mono-ADP-ribosylhydrolases. *Nat Struct Mol Biol* 20:502. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nsmb.2521>.
541. Jankevicius G, Hassler M, Golia B, Rybin V, Zacharias M, Timinszky G, Ladurner AG. 2013. A family of macrodomain proteins reverses cellular mono-ADP-ribosylation. *Nat Struct Mol Biol* 20:508–514. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nsmb.2523>.
542. Eriksson KK, Cervantes-Barragán L, Ludewig B, Thiel V. 2008. Mouse hepatitis virus liver pathology is dependent on ADP-ribose-1<sup>st</sup>-phosphatase, a viral function conserved in the alpha-like supergroup. *J Virology* 82:12325–12334. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02082-08>.
543. Jankevicius G, Ariza A, Ahel M, Ahel I. 2016. The toxin-antitoxin system DarTG catalyzes reversible ADP-ribosylation of DNA. *Mol Cell* 64: 1109–1116. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2016.11.014>.
544. Tan J, Vornrhein C, Smart OS, Bricogne G, Bollati M, Kusov Y, Hansen G, Mesters JR, Schmidt CL, Hilgenfeld R. 2009. The SARS-unique domain (SUD) of SARS coronavirus contains two macrodomains that bind G-quadruplexes. *PLoS Pathog* 5:e1000428. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1000428>.
545. Elser M, Borsig L, Hassa PO, Erenner S, Messner S, Valovka T, Keller S, Gassmann M, Hottiger MO. 2008. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 promotes tumor cell survival by coactivating hypoxia-inducible factor-1-dependent gene expression. *Mol Cancer Res* 6:282–290. <https://doi.org/10.1158/1541-7786.MCR-07-0377>.
546. Frizzell KM, Gamble MJ, Berrocal JG, Zhang T, Krishnakumar R, Cen Y, Sauve AA, Kraus WL. 2009. Global analysis of transcriptional regulation by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 and poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells. *J Biol Chem* 284:33926–33938. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M109.023879>.
547. Plummer R. 2011. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibition: a new direction for BRCA and triple-negative breast cancer? *Breast Cancer Res* 13:218–218. <https://doi.org/10.1186/bcr2877>.
548. Sonnenblick A, de Azambuja E, Azim HA, Jr, Piccart M. 2015. An update on PARP inhibitors—moving to the adjuvant setting. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* 12:27–41. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrclinonc.2014.163>.
549. García S, Bodaño A, Pablos JL, Gómez-Reino JJ, Conde C. 2008. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibition reduces tumor necrosis factor-induced inflammatory response in rheumatoid synovial fibroblasts. *Ann Rheum Dis* 67:631–637. <https://doi.org/10.1136/ard.2007.077040>.
550. Szabo C, Dawson VL. 1998. Role of poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase in inflammation and ischaemia-reperfusion. *Trends Pharmacol Sci* 19: 287–298.
551. Infante J, Llorca J, Mateo I, Rodríguez-Rodríguez E, Sánchez-Quintana C, Sánchez-Juan P, Fernández-Viadero C, Peña N, Berciano J, Combarros O. 2007. Interaction between poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 and interleukin 1A genes is associated with Alzheimer's disease risk. *Dement Geriatr Cogn* 23:215–218. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000099471>.
552. Infante J, Sánchez-Juan P, Mateo I, Rodríguez-Rodríguez E, Sánchez-Quintana C, Llorca J, Fontalba A, Terrazas J, Oterino A, Berciano J, Combarros O. 2007. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 (PARP-1) genetic variants are protective against Parkinson's disease. *J Neurol Sci* 256: 68–70. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jns.2007.02.008>.
553. Hassa PO, Covic M, Hasan S, Imhof R, Hottiger MO. 2001. The enzymatic and DNA binding activity of PARP-1 are not required for NF- $\kappa$ B coacti-

- vator function. *J Biol Chem* 276:45588–45597. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M106528200>.
554. Kauppinen TM, Suh SW, Genain CP, Swanson RA. 2005. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 activation in a primate model of multiple sclerosis. *J Neurosci Res* 81:190–198. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jnr.20525>.
  555. Chiarugi A. 2002. Inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 suppress transcriptional activation in lymphocytes and ameliorate autoimmune encephalomyelitis in rats. *Br J Pharmacol* 137:761–770. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.bjp.0704934>.
  556. Farez MF, Quintana FJ, Gandhi R, Izquierdo G, Lucas M, Weiner HL. 2009. Toll-like receptor 2 and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 promote central nervous system neuroinflammation in progressive EAE. *Nat Immunol* 10:958–964. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ni.1775>.
  557. Rom S, Zuluaga-Ramirez V, Dykstra H, Reichenbach NL, Ramirez SH, Persidsky Y. 2015. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 inhibition in brain endothelium protects the blood-brain barrier under physiologic and neuroinflammatory conditions. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* 35:28–36. <https://doi.org/10.1038/jcbfm.2014.167>.
  558. Sun Y, Zhou L, Lv D, Liu H, He T, Wang X. 2015. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 inhibition prevents interleukin-1 $\beta$ -induced inflammation in human osteoarthritic chondrocytes. *Acta Biochim Biophys Sin (Shanghai)* 47:422–430. <https://doi.org/10.1093/abbs/gmv033>.
  559. Lescot T, Fulla-Oller L, Palmier B, Po C, Beziaud T, Puybasset L, Plotkine M, Gillet B, Meric P, Marchand-Leroux C. 2010. Effect of acute poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibition by 3-AB on blood-brain barrier permeability and edema formation after focal traumatic brain injury in rats. *J Neurotrauma* 27:1069–1079. <https://doi.org/10.1089/neu.2009.1188>.
  560. Allcock RJ, Baluchova K, Cheong KY, Price P. 2001. Haplotypic single nucleotide polymorphisms in the central MHC gene IKBL, a potential regulator of NF-kappaB function. *Immunogenetics* 52:289–293.
  561. Yu J, Zuo T, Deng W, Shi Q, Ma P, Chen C, Zhao L, Zhao K, Wang W. 2016. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibition suppresses inflammation and promotes recovery from adrenal injury in a rat model of acute necrotizing pancreatitis. *BMC Gastroenterol* 16:81. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12876-016-0493-5>.
  562. Mukhopadhyay P, Rajesh M, Cao Z, Horvath B, Park O, Wang H, Erdelyi K, Holovac E, Wang Y, Liaudet L, Hamdaoui N, Lafdil F, Hasko G, Szabo C, Boulares AH, Gao B, Pacher P. 2014. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 is a key mediator of liver inflammation and fibrosis. *Hepatology* 59:1998–2009. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.26763>.
  563. Liaudet L, Soriano FG, Szabó É, Virág L, Mabley JG, Salzman AL, Szabó C. 2000. Protection against hemorrhagic shock in mice genetically deficient in poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 97:10203–10208. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.170226797>.
  564. Niyazoglu M, Baykara O, Koc A, Aydogdu P, Onaran I, Dellal FD, Tasan E, Sultuybek GK. 2014. Association of PARP-1, NF-kappaB, NF-kappaBIA and IL-6, IL-1 $\beta$  and TNF-alpha with Graves disease and Graves ophthalmopathy. *Gene* 547:226–232. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gene.2014.06.038>.
  565. Cardinale A, Paldino E, Giampa C, Bernardi G, Fusco FR. 2015. PARP-1 inhibition is neuroprotective in the R6/2 mouse model of Huntington's disease. *PLoS One* 10:e0134482. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0134482>.
  566. Cerboni B, Morozzi G, Galeazzi M, Bellisai F, Micheli V, Pompucci G, Sestini S. 2009. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity in systemic lupus erythematosus and systemic sclerosis. *Hum Immunol* 70:487–491. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.humim.2009.04.021>.
  567. Harris ED, Jr. 1990. Rheumatoid arthritis. Pathophysiology and implications for therapy. *N Engl J Med* 322:1277–1289. <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM199005033221805>.
  568. García S, Bodaño A, González A, Forteza J, Gómez-Reino JJ, Conde C. 2006. Partial protection against collagen antibody-induced arthritis in PARP-1 deficient mice. *Arthritis Res Ther* 8:1–9.
  569. Ehrlich W, Huser H, Kroger H. 1995. Inhibition of the induction of collagenase by interleukin-1  $\beta$  in cultured rabbit synovial fibroblasts after treatment with the poly(ADP-ribose)-polymerase inhibitor 3-aminobenzamide. *Rheumatol Int* 15:171–172.
  570. Miesel R, Kurpisz M, Kroger H. 1995. Modulation of inflammatory arthritis by inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *Inflammation* 19:379–387. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01534394>.
  571. Kroger H, Miesel R, Dietrich A, Ohde M, Rajnavolgyi E, Ockenfels H. 1996. Synergistic effects of thalidomide and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibition on type II collagen-induced arthritis in mice. *Inflammation* 20:203–215.
  572. Szabo C, Virag L, Cuzzocrea S, Scott GS, Hake P, O'Connor MP, Zingarelli B, Salzman A, Kun E. 1998. Protection against peroxynitrite-induced fibroblast injury and arthritis development by inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) synthase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 95:3867–3872. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.95.7.3867>.
  573. García S, Conde C. 2015. The role of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 in rheumatoid arthritis. *Mediat Inflamm* 2015:837250. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2015/837250>.
  574. Lee JS, Haug BL, Sibley JT. 1994. Decreased mRNA levels coding for poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in lymphocytes of patients with SLE. *Lupus* 3:113–116. <https://doi.org/10.1177/096120339400300210>.
  575. Negri C, Scovassi AI, Cerino A, Negroni M, Borzi RM, Meliconi R, Facchini A, Montecucco CM, Astaldi Ricotti GC. 1990. Autoantibodies to poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase in autoimmune diseases. *Autoimmunity* 6:203–209.
  576. Grader-Beck T, Casciola-Rosen L, Lang TJ, Puliaev R, Rosen A, Via CS. 2007. Apoptotic splenocytes drive the autoimmune response to poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 in a murine model of lupus. *J Immunol* 178:95–102. <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.178.1.95>.
  577. Tomer Y, Huber A. 2009. The etiology of autoimmune thyroid disease: a story of genes and environment. *J Autoimmun* 32:231–239. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaut.2009.02.007>.
  578. Kurylowicz A, Hiromatsu Y, Jurecka-Lubieniecka B, Kula D, Kowalska M, Ichimura M, Koga H, Kaku H, Bar-Andziak E, Nauman J, Jarzab B, Ploski R, Bednarczuk T. 2007. Association of NFKB1 -94ins/del ATTG promoter polymorphism with susceptibility to and phenotype of Graves' disease. *Genes Immun* 8:532–538. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.gene.6364418>.
  579. Kurylowicz A, Miśkiewicz P, Bar-Andziak E, Nauman J, Bednarczuk T. 2009. Association of polymorphism in genes encoding  $\kappa$ B inhibitors ( $\kappa$ B) with susceptibility to and phenotype of Graves' disease: a case-control study. *Thyroid Res* 2:10. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1756-6614-2-10>.
  580. Marsischky GT, Wilson BA, Collier RJ. 1995. Role of glutamic acid 988 of human poly-ADP-ribose polymerase in polymer formation. Evidence for active site similarities to the ADP-ribosylating toxins. *J Biol Chem* 270:3247–3254.
  581. Blanke SR, Huang K, Wilson BA, Papini E, Covacci A, Collier RJ. 1994. Active-site mutations of the diphtheria toxin catalytic domain: role of histidine-21 in nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide binding and ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor 2. *Biochemistry* 33:5155–5161.
  582. Kleine H, Poreba E, Lesniewicz K, Hassa PO, Hottiger MO, Litchfield DW, Shilton BH, Luscher B. 2008. Substrate-assisted catalysis by PARP10 limits its activity to mono-ADP-ribosylation. *Mol Cell* 32:57–59. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2008.08.009>.
  583. Li J, Zhou N, Cai P, Bao J. 2016. In silico screening identifies a novel potential PARP1 inhibitor targeting synthetic lethality in cancer treatment. *Int J Mol Sci* 17:258. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms17020258>.
  584. Dawicki-McKenna JM, Langelier MF, DeNizio JE, Riccio AA, Cao CD, Karch KR, McCauley M, Steffen JD, Black BE, Pascal JM. 2015. PARP-1 activation requires local unfolding of an autoinhibitory domain. *Mol Cell* 60:755–768. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2015.10.013>.
  585. Eustermann S, Videler H, Yang JC, Cole PT, Gruszka D, Veprintsev D, Neuhaus D. 2011. The DNA-binding domain of human PARP-1 interacts with DNA single-strand breaks as a monomer through its second zinc finger. *J Mol Biol* 407:149–170. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2011.01.034>.
  586. Ali AA, Timinszky G, Arribas-Bosacoma R, Kozłowski M, Hassa PO, Hassler M, Ladurner AG, Pearl LH, Oliver AW. 2012. The zinc-finger domains of PARP1 cooperate to recognize DNA strand breaks. *Nat Struct Mol Biol* 19:685–692. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nsmb.2335>.
  587. Eustermann S, Wu WF, Langelier MF, Yang JC, Easton LE, Riccio AA, Pascal JM, Neuhaus D. 2015. Structural basis of detection and signaling of DNA single-strand breaks by human PARP-1. *Mol Cell* 60:742–754. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2015.10.032>.
  588. Shoemaker BA, Portman JJ, Wolynes PG. 2000. Speeding molecular recognition by using the folding funnel: the fly-casting mechanism. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 97:8868–8873. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.160259697>.
  589. Bork P, Hofmann K, Bucher P, Neuwald AF, Altschul SF, Koonin EV. 1997. A superfamily of conserved domains in DNA damage-responsive cell cycle checkpoint proteins. *FASEB J* 11:68–76.
  590. Langelier M-F, Planck JL, Roy S, Pascal JM. 2012. Structural basis for DNA-dependent poly(ADP-ribosylation) by human PARP-1. *Science* 336:728–732. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1216338>.
  591. Langelier M-F, Zandarashvili L, Aguiar PM, Black BE, Pascal JM. 2018.

- NAD<sup>+</sup> analog reveals PARP-1 substrate-blocking mechanism and allosteric communication from catalytic center to DNA-binding domains. *Nat Commun* 9:844. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-03234-8>.
592. Messner S, Altmeyer M, Zhao H, Pozivil A, Roschitzki B, Gehrig P, Rutishauser D, Huang D, Cafilisch A, Hottiger MO. 2010. PARP1 ADP-ribosylates lysine residues of the core histone tails. *Nucleic Acids Res* 38:6350–6362. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkq463>.
  593. Leger K, Bar D, Savic N, Santoro R, Hottiger MO. 2014. ARTD2 activity is stimulated by RNA. *Nucleic Acids Res* 42:5072–5082. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gku131>.
  594. Kauppinen TM, Chan WY, Suh SW, Wiggins AK, Huang EJ, Swanson RA. 2006. Direct phosphorylation and regulation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 by extracellular signal-regulated kinases 1/2. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103:7136–7141. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0508606103>.
  595. Cohen-Armon M, Visochek L, Rozensal D, Kalal A, Geistrikh I, Klein R, Bendetz-Nezer S, Yao Z, Seger R. 2007. DNA-independent PARP-1 activation by phosphorylated ERK2 increases Elk1 activity: a link to histone acetylation. *Mol Cell* 25:297–308. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2006.12.012>.
  596. Alemasova EE, Lavrik OI. 2017. At the interface of three nucleic acids: The role of RNA-binding proteins and poly(ADP-ribose) in DNA repair. *Acta Naturae* 9:4–16.
  597. Clark JB, Ferris GM, Pinder S. 1971. Inhibition of nuclear NAD nucleosidase and poly ADP-ribose polymerase activity from rat liver by nicotinamide and 5'-methyl nicotinamide. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 238:82–85.
  598. Clark JB, Pinder S. 1969. Control of the steady-state concentrations of the nicotinamide nucleotides in rat liver. *Biochem J* 114:321–330.
  599. Giansanti V, Dona F, Tillhon M, Scovassi AI. 2010. PARP inhibitors: new tools to protect from inflammation. *Biochem Pharmacol* 80:1869–1877. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2010.04.022>.
  600. Rankin PW, Jacobson EL, Benjamin RC, Moss J, Jacobson MK. 1989. Quantitative studies of inhibitors of ADP-ribosylation in vitro and in vivo. *J Biol Chem* 264:4312–4317.
  601. Banasik M, Komura H, Shimoyama M, Ueda K. 1992. Specific inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase and mono(ADP-ribosyl)transferase. *J Biol Chem* 267:1569–1575.
  602. Banasik M, Stedeford T, Strosznajder RP. 2012. Natural inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1. *Mol Neurobiol* 46:55–63. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12035-012-8257-x>.
  603. Watson CY, Whish WJ, Threadgill MD. 1998. Synthesis of 3-substituted benzamides and 5-substituted isouquinolin-1(2H)-ones and preliminary evaluation as inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase (PARP). *Bioorg Med Chem* 6:721–734.
  604. Tikhe JG, Webber SE, Hostomsky Z, Maegley KA, Ekkers A, Li J, Yu XH, Almassy RJ, Kumpf RA, Boritzki TJ, Zhang C, Calabrese CR, Curtin NJ, Kyle S, Thomas HD, Wang LZ, Calvert AH, Golding BT, Griffin RJ, Newell DR. 2004. Design, synthesis, and evaluation of 3,4-dihydro-2H-[1,4]diazepino[6,7,1-h]indol-1-ones as inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *J Med Chem* 47:5467–5481. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jm30513r>.
  605. Eltze T, Boer R, Wagner T, Weinbrenner S, McDonald MC, Thiemermann C, Burkle A, Klein T. 2008. Imidazoquinolinone, imidazopyridine, and isoquinolindione derivatives as novel and potent inhibitors of the poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP): a comparison with standard PARP inhibitors. *Mol Pharmacol* 74:1587–1598. <https://doi.org/10.1124/mol.108.048751>.
  606. Banasik M, Ueda K. 1994. Inhibitors and activators of ADP-ribosylation reactions. *Mol Cell Biochem* 138:185–197.
  607. Ferraris DV. 2010. Evolution of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 (PARP-1) inhibitors. from concept to clinic. *J Med Chem* 53:4561–4584. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jm100012m>.
  608. Purnell MR, Whish WJ. 1980. Novel inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase. *Biochem J* 185:775–777.
  609. Griffin RJ, Srinivasan S, Bowman K, Calvert AH, Curtin NJ, Newell DR, Pemberton LC, Golding BT. 1998. Resistance-modifying agents. 5. Synthesis and biological properties of quinazolinone inhibitors of the DNA repair enzyme poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP). *J Med Chem* 41:5247–5256. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jm980273t>.
  610. Sistigu A, Manic G, Obrist F, Vitale I. 2016. Trial watch—Inhibiting PARP enzymes for anticancer therapy. *Mol Cel Oncol* 3:e1053594. <https://doi.org/10.1080/23723556.2015.1053594>.
  611. Mirza MR, Pignata S, Ledermann JA. 2018. Latest clinical evidence and further development of PARP inhibitors in ovarian cancer. *Ann Oncol* 29:1366–1376. <https://doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mdy174>.
  612. Helleday T. 2016. PARP inhibitor receives FDA breakthrough therapy designation in castration resistant prostate cancer: beyond germline BRCA mutations. *Ann Oncol* 27:755–757. <https://doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mdw048>.
  613. Menear KA, Adcock C, Boulter R, Cockcroft X-I, Copsey L, Cranston A, Dillon KJ, Drzewiecki J, Garman S, Gomez S, Javaid H, Kerrigan F, Knights C, Lau A, Loh VM, Matthews ITW, Moore S, O'Connor MJ, Smith GCM, Martin NMB. 2008. 4-[3-(4-Cyclopropanecarbonylpiperazine-1-carbonyl)-4-fluorobenzyl]-2H-phthalazin-1-one: a novel bioavailable inhibitor of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1. *J Med Chem* 51:6581–6591. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jm8001263>.
  614. Bryant HE, Schultz N, Thomas HD, Parker KM, Flower D, Lopez E, Kyle S, Meuth M, Curtin NJ, Helleday T. 2005. Specific killing of BRCA2-deficient tumours with inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *Nature* 434:913–917. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature03443>.
  615. Mateo J, Ong M, Tan DS, Gonzalez MA, de Bono JS. 2013. Appraising iniparib, the PARP inhibitor that never was—what must we learn? *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* 10:688–696. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrclinonc.2013.177>.
  616. Graybill WS, Pothuri B, Chase DM, Monk BJ. 2017. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) inhibitors as treatment versus maintenance in ovarian carcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol* 146:11–15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygyno.2017.03.508>.
  617. Papa A, Caruso D, Strudel M, Tomao S, Tomao F. 2016. Update on poly-ADP-ribose polymerase inhibition for ovarian cancer treatment. *J Transl Med* 14:267. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12967-016-1027-1>.
  618. Wahlberg E, Karlberg T, Kouznetsova E, Markova N, Macchiarulo A, Thorsell AG, Pol E, Frostell A, Ekblad T, Oncu D, Kull B, Robertson GM, Pellicciari R, Schuler H, Weigelt J. 2012. Family-wide chemical profiling and structural analysis of PARP and tankyrase inhibitors. *Nat Biotechnol* 30:283–288. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nbt.2121>.
  619. Peng B, Thorsell AG, Karlberg T, Schuler H, Yao SQ. 2017. Small molecule microarray based discovery of PARP14 inhibitors. *Angew Chem Int Ed* 56:248–253. <https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.201609655>.
  620. Haikarainen T, Waaler J, Ignatov A, Nkizinkiko Y, Venkannagari H, Obaji E, Krauss S, Lehtio L. 2016. Development and structural analysis of adenosine site binding tankyrase inhibitors. *Bioorg Med Chem Lett* 26:328–333. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmcl.2015.12.018>.
  621. Bregman H, Gunaydin H, Gu Y, Schneider S, Wilson C, DiMauro EF, Huang X. 2013. Discovery of a class of novel tankyrase inhibitors that bind to both the nicotinamide pocket and the induced pocket. *J Med Chem* 56:1341–1345. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jm301607v>.
  622. Haikarainen T, Narwal M, Joensuu P, Lehtio L. 2014. Evaluation and structural basis for the inhibition of tankyrases by PARP inhibitors. *ACS Med Chem Lett* 5:18–22. <https://doi.org/10.1021/ml400292s>.
  623. Johannes JW, Almeida L, Barlaam B, Boriack-Sjodin PA, Casella R, Croft RA, Dishington AP, Gingipalli L, Gu C, Hawkins JL, Holmes JL, Howard T, Huang J, Ioannidis S, Kazmiski S, Lamb ML, McGuire TM, Moore JE, Ogg D, Patel A, Pike KG, Pontz T, Robb GR, Su N, Wang H, Wu X, Zhang HJ, Zhang Y, Zheng X, Wang T. 2015. Pyrimidinone nicotinamide mimetics as selective tankyrase and wnt pathway inhibitors suitable for in vivo pharmacology. *ACS Med Chem Lett* 6:254–259. <https://doi.org/10.1021/ml5003663>.
  624. Iansante V, Choy PM, Fung SW, Liu Y, Chai J-G, Dyson J, Del Rio A, D'Santos C, Williams R, Chokshi S, Anders RA, Bubici C, Papa S. 2015. PARP14 promotes the Warburg effect in hepatocellular carcinoma by inhibiting JNK1-dependent PKM2 phosphorylation and activation. *Nat Commun* 6:7882. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms8882>.
  625. Cho SH, Ahn AK, Bhargava P, Lee C-H, Eischen CM, McGuinness O, Boothby M. 2011. Glycolytic rate and lymphomagenesis depend on PARP14, an ADP ribosyltransferase of the B aggressive lymphoma (BAL) family. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 108:15972–15977. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1017082108>.
  626. Narwal M, Fallarero A, Vuorela P, Lehtio L. 2012. Homogeneous screening assay for human tankyrase. *J Biomol Screen* 17:593–604. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1087057112436558>.
  627. Venkannagari H, Fallarero A, Feijs KL, Luscher B, Lehtio L. 2013. Activity-based assay for human mono-ADP-ribosyltransferases ARTD7/PARP15 and ARTD10/PARP10 aimed at screening and profiling inhibitors. *Eur J Pharm Sci* 49:148–156. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejps.2013.02.012>.
  628. Ekblad T, Lindgren AE, Andersson CD, Caraballo R, Thorsell AG, Karlberg T, Spjut S, Linusson A, Schuler H, Elofsson M. 2015. Towards small molecule inhibitors of mono-ADP-ribosyltransferases. *Eur J Med Chem* 95:546–551. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2015.03.067>.



629. Fatima S, Jatavath MB, Bathini R, Sivan SK, Manga V. 2014. Multiple receptor conformation docking, dock pose clustering and 3D QSAR studies on human poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 (PARP-1) inhibitors. *J Recept Signal Transduct Res* 34:417–430. <https://doi.org/10.3109/10799893.2014.917323>.
630. Chadha N, Silakari O. 2016. Active site fingerprinting and pharmacophore screening strategies for the identification of dual inhibitors of protein kinase C and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 (PARP-1). *Mol Divers* 20:747–761. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11030-016-9676-9>.
631. Costantino G, Macchiarulo A, Camaioni E, Pellicciari R. 2001. Modeling of poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase (PARP) inhibitors. Docking of ligands and quantitative structure-activity relationship analysis. *J Med Chem* 44:3786–3794.
632. Halder AK, Saha A, Saha KD, Jha T. 2015. Stepwise development of structure-activity relationship of diverse PARP-1 inhibitors through comparative and validated in silico modeling techniques and molecular dynamics simulation. *J Biomol Struct Dyn* 33:1756–1779. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07391102.2014.969772>.
633. Ekhteiari Salmas R, Unlu A, Bektaş M, Yurtsever M, Mestanoglu M, Durdagi S. 2016. Virtual screening of small molecules databases for discovery of novel PARP-1 inhibitors: combination of in silico and in vitro studies. *J Biomol Struct Dyn* 35:1899–1915. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07391102.2016.1199328>.
634. Baptista SJ, Silva MMC, Moroni E, Meli M, Colombo G, Dinis TCP, Salvador JAR. 2017. Novel PARP-1 inhibitor scaffolds disclosed by a dynamic structure-based pharmacophore approach. *PLoS One* 12: e0170846. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0170846>.
635. Jagtap PG, Baloglu E, Southan GJ, Mabley JG, Li H, Zhou J, van Duzer J, Salzman AL, Szabo C. 2005. Discovery of potent poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 inhibitors from the modification of indeno[1,2-c]isoquinolinone. *J Med Chem* 48:5100–5103. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jm0502891>.
636. Vyas S, Chang P. 2014. New PARP targets for cancer therapy. *Nat Rev Cancer* 14:502–509. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrc3748>.
637. Li N, Chen J. 2014. ADP-ribosylation: activation, recognition, and removal. *Mol Cells* 37:9–16. <https://doi.org/10.14348/molcells.2014.2245>.
638. Lilley CE, Schwartz RA, Weitzman MD. 2007. Using or abusing: viruses and the cellular DNA damage response. *Trends Microbiol* 15:119–126. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2007.01.003>.
639. Deng Z, Atanasiu C, Zhao K, Marmorstein R, Sbodio JI, Chi NW, Lieberman PM. 2005. Inhibition of Epstein-Barr virus OriP function by tankyrase, a telomere-associated poly-ADP ribose polymerase that binds and modifies EBNA1. *J Virol* 79:4640–4650. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.79.8.4640-4650.2005>.
640. Weaver AN, Yang ES. 2013. Beyond DNA repair: additional functions of PARP-1 in cancer. *Front Oncol* 3:290. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2013.00290>.
641. Valdor R, Schreiber V, Saenz L, Martinez T, Munoz-Suano A, Dominguez-Villar M, Ramirez P, Parrilla P, Aguado E, Garcia CF, Yelamos J. 2008. Regulation of NFAT by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity in T cells. *Mol Immunol* 45:1863–1871. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molimm.2007.10.044>.
642. Bai P, Cantó C. 2012. The role of PARP-1 and PARP-2 enzymes in metabolic regulation and disease. *Cell Metab* 16:290–295. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2012.06.016>.
643. Hartkoorn RC, Sala C, Neres J, Pojer F, Magnet S, Mukherjee R, Uplekar S, Boy-Rottger S, Altmann KH, Cole ST. 2012. Towards a new tuberculosis drug: pyridomycin—nature's isoniazid. *EMBO Mol Med* 4:1032–1042. <https://doi.org/10.1002/emmm.201201689>.
644. Ruf A, Mennissier de Murcia J, de Murcia G, Schulz GE. 1996. Structure of the catalytic fragment of poly(AD-ribose) polymerase from chicken. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 93:7481–7485.

**Pamlea N. Brady** is a native of Winston-Salem, NC. She received her bachelor's degree in chemistry from Winston-Salem State University in 2008. She then went on to attend graduate school at Louisiana State University, where she received her doctoral degree in 2015 in the field of analytical chemistry. Her graduate research was focused on developing methods to assign amino acid residues by nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) spectroscopy and matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization mass spectrometry (MALDI-MS). She is currently an IRACDA MERIT postdoctoral fellow at the University of Alabama at Birmingham, where she studies the structure and function of coronaviral macromolecules. She enjoys investigating the diverse functions of PAR-related enzymes in viral systems and has been working in this field for 3 years.



**Anupam Goel** received his B.Tech. in biotechnology from Uttar Pradesh Technical University, India. This was followed by a Ph.D. in biochemistry at Montana State University, an M.B.A. from the University of Alabama at Birmingham, and an M.S. in managing information technology from Sullivan University, Louisville, KY. He has held several positions in the biotechnology industry, including Quality Specialist at MassMutual, Governance Specialist at TE Connectivity, Technical Consultant at Cigna Healthcare, Technical Consultant at BBVA Compass, and presently Consultant (Validation and Technology Transfer) at Catalent Pharma Solutions. His research interests lie in understanding and establishing targeted combination therapies in cancer which address areas of unmet medical need to treat difficult-to-treat cancers (for example, the clinical combination of Opdivo and Rubraca). This requires him to develop a solid understanding of the interplay between PARP inhibitors, checkpoint inhibitors, and current immunotherapy techniques. Dr. Goel has worked in the area of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases for 8 years.



*Continued next page*

**Margaret A. Johnson** received her education at Simon Fraser University in Burnaby, Canada, investigating molecular mimicry. She received her Ph.D. in 2003, followed by postdoctoral training from 2003 to 2009 at the Scripps Research Institute in biomolecular NMR spectroscopy and structural genomics. As a research scientist at the University of Alberta in Edmonton, Canada, she developed methods for combining experimental and theoretical data for application to model biomolecular complexes. She is currently an Assistant Professor of Chemistry at the University of Alabama at Birmingham with research interests in macrodomain structure and function, poly(ADP-ribose) and nucleic acids, and the biochemistry of emerging viruses.

